See discussions, stats, and author profiles for this publication at: https://www.researchgate.net/publication/368949192

# Continuity of global MODIS terrestrial primary productivity estimates in the VIIRS era using model-data fusion

#### Preprint · March 2023

Project

DOI: 10.22541/essoar.167768101.16068273/v1

ATIONS		READS 93	
author	s, including:		
	K. Arthur Endsley University of Montana		J. S. Kimball University of Montana
	33 PUBLICATIONS 549 CITATIONS		402 PUBLICATIONS 24,393 CITATIONS
	SEE PROFILE		SEE PROFILE

#### Some of the authors of this publication are also working on these related projects:

Project Satellite-based retrievals of global long-term land surface evapotranspiration and energy fluxes View project

Snow wetness and icing derived from passive microwave remote sensing and in-situ observations View project

# Continuity of global MODIS terrestrial primary productivity estimates in the VIIRS era using model-data fusion

K. Arthur Endsley<sup>1</sup>, Maosheng Zhao<sup>2</sup>, John Kimball<sup>3</sup>, and Sadashiva Devadiga<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Numerical Terradynamic Simulation Group (NTSG), WA Franke College of Forestry and Conservation, University of Montana <sup>2</sup>University of Maryland, College Park <sup>3</sup>University of Montana <sup>4</sup>Sigma Space Corporation

March 1, 2023

#### Abstract

The NASA Terra and Aqua satellites have been successfully operating for over two decades, exceeding their original 5-year design life. However, the era of NASA's Earth Observing System (EOS) may be coming to a close as early as 2023. Similarities between the Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS), aboard Aqua and Terra, and the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) sensors aboard the Suomi NPP, NOAA-20 and NOAA-21 satellites enable potential continuity of long-term earth observational records in the VIIRS era. We conducted a comprehensive calibration and validation of the MODIS MOD17 product, which provided the first global, continuous, weekly estimates of ecosystem gross primary productivity (GPP) and annual estimates of net primary productivity (NPP). Using Bayesian model-data fusion, we combined an 18-year record of tower fluxes with prior data on plant traits and hundreds of field measurements of NPP to benchmark MOD17 and to develop the first terrestrial productivity estimates from VIIRS. The updated mean global GPP (NPP) flux from MOD17 and the new VNP17 for 2012-2018 is  $127 \pm 2.8$  Pg C year-1 (58  $\pm 1.1$  Pg C year-1), which compares well with independent top-down and bottom-up estimates. Both MOD17 and VNP17 depict upward productivity trends over recent decades, with 2000-2018 MOD17 GPP (NPP) rising by 0.47 (0.25) Pg C year-2 but slowing to 0.35-0.44 (0.11-0.13) Pg C year-2 over 2012-2021, with a greater reduction in the NPP growth rate. The new VIIRS VNP17 product has the potential to extend these continuous estimates of global, terrestrial primary productivity beyond 2030.

# Continuity of global MODIS terrestrial primary productivity estimates in the VIIRS era using model-data fusion

# K. Arthur Endsley<sup>1</sup>, Maosheng Zhao<sup>2</sup>, John S. Kimball<sup>1</sup>, Sadashiva Devadiga<sup>3</sup>

 <sup>1</sup>Numerical Terradynamic Simulation Group (NTSG), W.A. Franke College of Forestry and Conservation, University of Montana, Missoula, MT, U.S.A.
 <sup>2</sup>Science Systems and Applications, Inc.
 <sup>3</sup>NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, U.S.A.

# Key Points:

1

2

3

4

9

10	•	Over two decades of global productivity estimates from MODIS cannot be con-
11		tinued without use of VIIRS data.
12	•	We performed a comprehensive calibration and validation, and sensitivity and un-
13		certainty analyses of MODIS MOD17 and new VIIRS VNP17.
14	•	Both MOD17 and new VNP17 depict upward productivity trends and mean and
15		interannual variability consistent with independent data.

 $Corresponding \ author: \ Maosheng \ Zhao, \verb|maosheng.zhao@nasa.gov|$ 

# 16 Abstract

The NASA Terra and Aqua satellites have been successfully operating for over two decades, 17 exceeding their original 5-year design life. However, the era of NASA's Earth Observ-18 ing System (EOS) may be coming to a close as early as 2023. Similarities between the 19 Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS), aboard Aqua and Terra, and 20 the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) sensors aboard the Suomi NPP. 21 NOAA-20 and NOAA-21 satellites enable potential continuity of long-term earth obser-22 vational records in the VIIRS era. We conducted a comprehensive calibration and val-23 idation of the MODIS MOD17 product, which provided the first global, continuous, weekly 24 estimates of ecosystem gross primary productivity (GPP) and annual estimates of net 25 primary productivity (NPP). Using Bayesian model-data fusion, we combined an 18-year 26 record of tower fluxes with prior data on plant traits and hundreds of field measurements 27 of NPP to benchmark MOD17 and to develop the first terrestrial productivity estimates 28 from VIIRS. The updated mean global GPP (NPP) flux from MOD17 and the new VNP17 29 for 2012-2018 is 127  $\pm 2.8$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup> (58  $\pm 1.1$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>), which compares well with 30 independent top-down and bottom-up estimates. Both MOD17 and VNP17 depict up-31 ward productivity trends over recent decades, with 2000-2018 MOD17 GPP (NPP) ris-32 ing by 0.47 (0.25) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> but slowing to 0.35-0.44 (0.11-0.13) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> over 2012-33 2021, with a greater reduction in the NPP growth rate. The new VIIRS VNP17 prod-34 uct has the potential to extend these continuous estimates of global, terrestrial primary 35 productivity beyond 2030. 36

# <sup>37</sup> Plain Language Summary

The NASA Terra and Aqua satellites have been successfully operating for over two 38 decades, far longer than their original 5-year design life. However, one or both satellites 39 may run out of fuel as early as 2023. These satellites carry the Moderate Resolution Imag-40 ing Spectroradiometer (MODIS) sensors, which are very similar to the Visible Infrared 41 Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) sensors aboard newer satellites. The long record of 42 MODIS data collected so far may therefore be extended by the VIIRS sensors, partic-43 ularly the global estimates of the amount of carbon in the atmosphere taken up and stored 44 by plants. We used multiple independent datasets to figure out if and how the MODIS 45 MOD17 computer model should be changed to improve its accuracy and to use data from 46 VIIRS. The new VIIRS VNP17 data could extend our record of plant-atmosphere car-47 bon exchange beyond the year 2030. 48

# 49 **1** Introduction

The Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS), carried by the Terra 50 and Aqua satellites, is a key component of NASA's Earth Observing System (EOS) (Justice 51 et al., 2002), which has contributed observations of Earth's land, atmosphere, and oceans 52 for over two decades. Although Terra and Aqua have far exceeded their original 5-year 53 design life, the end of the EOS era is near, as one or both of the satellites may run out 54 of fuel as early as 2023. Because of the dozens of products derived from the 36 MODIS 55 spectral bands, and because of the similarity of the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiome-56 ter Suite (VIIRS) sensor aboard the Suomi NPP and NOAA-20 satellites, there has long 57 been interest in using VIIRS to provide continuity of land surface observations (Murphy 58 et al., 2001; Xiong et al., 2020). MODIS-like observations will continue to be important 59 for global studies of terrestrial productivity, including ecosystem monitoring (Y. Zhang, 60 Song, et al., 2017; M. O. Jones et al., 2020) and agricultural studies (Skakun et al., 2018) 61

Of particular interest are the on-going applications of MODIS to studies of the terrestrial carbon cycle, beginning with the first global, continuous, weekly estimates of ecosystem gross primary productivity (GPP) and annual estimates of net primary productivity (NPP): the Terra MODIS MOD17 product (Running et al., 2004; Zhao et al., 2005).

The MOD17 product, now exceeding 22 years of record, has been instrumental in diag-66 nosing increasing water limitations on carbon uptake (Zhao & Running, 2010), highlight-67 ing the role of humans in wildfire ignition (Balch et al., 2017), and constraining human 68 appropriations of biomass (Erb et al., 2018), among other diverse applications. It is no 69 coincidence that MOD17 was developed at the same time that direct, ecosystem-level 70 measurements of canopy gas exchange from eddy covariance (EC) flux towers first be-71 came widely available (Baldocchi et al., 2001). The simple light-use efficiency (LUE) ap-72 proach allows for up-scaling the ecosystem-level estimate of GPP from towers using satel-73 lite observations of canopy vigor and gridded surface meteorological data (Ryu et al., 2019). 74

Here, we confront the MOD17 GPP and NPP models with data in a comprehen-75 sive calibration and validation study. We also present the first calibration and assess-76 ment of the MOD17 algorithm for use with the VIIRS sensor, enabling continuity of multi-77 decadal GPP and NPP estimates. The independent observational data used in this study 78 include eddy covariance (EC) tower  $CO_2$  fluxes, field surveys of productivity and biomass 79 change, and a global database of species-level plant traits (Kattge et al., 2020). Previ-80 ous MOD17 calibration efforts prescribed a set of general biophysical response charac-81 teristics for major land cover types, defined in the model's Biome Properties Look-up 82 Table (BPLUT), and derived using a limited set of EC tower site observations as well 83 as literature review, expert elicitation, and a smaller set of NPP estimates (Zhao et al., 84 2005). Here, we conducted a more extensive model calibration and formal analysis of model 85 sensitivity and uncertainty in parameterization, which has been performed for similar 86 diagnostic models (e.g., L. A. Jones et al., 2017; K. Zhang et al., 2019), but not yet for 87 MOD17. 88

<sup>89</sup> 2 Data and Methods

Although there is a file-naming convention where "MOD" indicates a product granule based on Terra MODIS data (only, as opposed to Aqua MODIS), we use "MOD17" throughout this paper to refer to the combined GPP/NPP algorithm, which is currently operational using MODIS observations from both EOS Terra and Aqua satellites.

94

# 2.1 The MOD17 Algorithm

As MOD17 has been discussed thoroughly in the literature, we give only a brief overview 95 of the model here. A complete description is available in the MOD17 Collection 6.1 User's 96 Guide (Running & Zhao, 2021). MOD17 consists of three potentially independent sub-97 models: 8-day GPP, 8-day net photosynthesis (PSN<sub>net</sub>), and annual NPP. 8-day com-98 posite products are given the designation MOD17A2H, for Terra MODIS, or MYD17A2H, 99 for Aqua MODIS. Annual products, including annual GPP (the sum of one year's 8-day 100 GPP composites), are carried by MOD17A3H (or MYD17A3H). GPP is calculated us-101 ing a classic light-use efficiency (LUE) approach (Running et al., 2004; Yuan et al., 2014; 102 Madani et al., 2017), where the carbon (C) uptake by plants is assumed to be propor-103 tional to canopy absorbed photosynthetically active radiation (APAR) under prevailing 104 daytime environmental conditions for diel or longer time scales. Low temperatures or 105 high vapor pressure deficit (VPD) reduce the efficiency of photosynthetic C uptake, thus, 106 MOD17 GPP is described as a product of APAR, the light-use efficiency under optimal 107 conditions ( $\varepsilon_{\max}$ ), and environmental scalars: 108

109

$$GPP = APAR \times \varepsilon_{max} \times f(T_{min}) \times f(VPD)$$
(1)

<sup>110</sup> Where  $f(T_{\min})$  and f(VPD) are numbers on [0, 1] representing the decline in  $\varepsilon_{\max}$ <sup>111</sup> due to low daily minimum temperatures and high VPD, respectively. These environmen-<sup>112</sup> tal scalars are represented as linear ramp functions, where limiting conditions are inter-<sup>113</sup> polated between zero (completely limiting, i.e., photosynthesis cannot occur) and one <sup>114</sup> (non-limiting). The key parameters in modeling GPP, in addition to  $\varepsilon_{\max}$ , are the  $T_{\min}$  and VPD values that indicate the width of the ramp function and, consequently, the slope that determines how much  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  is reduced for a unit decrease in  $T_{\text{min}}$  or unit increase in VPD.

Daily (or 8-day) net photosynthesis is calculated as GPP less maintenance respi-118 ration  $(R_M)$  from leaves and fine roots. Leaf  $R_M$  is based on a Q10 function (Tjoelker 119 et al., 2001) and the current leaf C mass, which is estimated instantaneously as leaf area 120 index (LAI) divided by specific leaf area (SLA). Fine root  $R_M$  is also based on a Q10 121 function and the fine root C mass is based on an allometric relationship with the leaf C 122 mass. The same  $Q10 \equiv 2$  is used for fine roots and livewood whereas leaves use a temperature-123 acclimated equation (ibid.). Notably, as MOD17 does not track biomass allocation, live-124 wood respiration and growth respiration,  $R_G$ , are not included in PSN<sub>net</sub>. Annual NPP 125 does account for  $R_G$  and livewood  $R_M$ , estimating livewood C mass through an allomet-126 ric relationship with annual maximum leaf C mass. Based on empirical studies,  $R_G$  is 127 estimated to consume 25% of annual NPP; thus, annual NPP is calculated as: 128

$$NPP = GPP - R_M - R_G = \frac{1}{1.25}(GPP - R_M)$$
(2)

The complete list of parameters is included in Table 1. Each of the parameters is defined separately for 11 distinct plant functional types (PFTs), based on the MODIS MCD12Q1 Type 2 International Geosphere-Biospehre Programme (IGBP) land-cover classification (Friedl & Sulla-Menashe, 2019; Sulla-Menashe et al., 2019).

129

MOD17 Collection 6.1 (C61) depends on surface meteorological data including mean 134 and minimum daily air temperature, photosynthetically active radiation (PAR), atmo-135 spheric pressure, and the water vapor mixing ratio. These inputs are derived from the 136 NASA Global Modeling and Assimilation Office (GMAO) Goddard Earth Observing Sys-137 tem 5 (GEOS-5), Forward Processing for Instrument Teams (GEOS FP-IT). It also de-138 pends on driver data from MOD15A2H (Myneni et al., 2015), a record of LAI and the 139 fraction of the canopy absorbing PAR (fPAR). Taken together, these data determine the 140 surface cover available to harvest light for  $C(CO_2)$  uptake and the environmental con-141 straints on that process. 142

In this re-processing, there are some significant departures from earlier versions of 143 MOD17. First, C61 and all previous versions of MOD17 used an estimate of short-wave 144 radiation (GMAO "SWGNT") that is likely too low to be used in calculating PAR. Es-145 timation of PAR is based on irradiance measurements indicating that approximately 45% 146 of the daily (short-wave) solar irradiance is within the PAR waveband, 400-700 nm (Meek 147 et al., 1984). However, MOD17 has historically used 45% of *net* short-wave radiation for 148 calculating PAR, which might be an underestimate, as SWGNT accounts for surface albedo. 149 Based on GMAO data over 2000-2017, the incoming daily short-wave irradiance (GMAO 150 "SWGDN") is always greater than or equal to SWGNT. Previous MOD17 calibration 151 (Zhao et al., 2005, 2006) has likely compensated for this underestimation of PAR. 152

Here, we re-calibrate MOD17 using GMAO SWGDN instead of SWGNT. In ad-153 dition, whereas C61 and prior versions have fixed fine-root and livewood Q10 values at 154 2, we make these free parameters during model calibration, based on prior evidence that 155 suggest this fixed value may be suboptimal (see "Model-Data Fusion"). Prior to calibra-156 tion, we conducted a global sensitivity analysis of MOD17's free parameters, based on 157 the Sobol' variance-based decomposition method (Sobol', 2001). This was performed in 158 Python using SALib (Herman & Usher, 2017; Iwanaga et al., 2022), and obtains the pro-159 portion of the total variance in GPP or NPP that is contributed directly by a given pa-160 rameter or by an interaction between that parameter and any combination of other pa-161 rameters. 162

Parameter	Units	Description
$\varepsilon_{ m max}$	$\rm kg~C~MJ^{-1}$	LUE under optimal conditions
$T_{\min,\leftarrow}$	deg Celsius	Minimum temperature below which $\varepsilon = 0$
$T_{\min, \rightarrow}$	deg Celsius	Minimum temperature above which $\varepsilon$ not limited by temperature
$\text{VPD}_{\leftarrow}$	Pa	VPD below which $\varepsilon$ is not limited by VPD
$\mathrm{VPD}_{\rightarrow}$	Pa	VPD above which $\varepsilon = 0$
SLA	LAI $(kg C)^{-1}$	Projected leaf area per unit mass of leaf C
froot_leaf_ratio		Allometric ratio of fine root C to leaf C
livewood_leaf_ratio		Allometric ratio of livewood C to leaf C
leaf_mr_base	kg C (kg C) $^{-1}$ day $^{-1}$	Maintenance respiration base rate, per unit leaf C, at 20 deg C
froot_mr_base	$kg C (kg C)^{-1} day^{-1}$	Maintenance respiration base rate, per unit fine root C, at 20 deg C
livewood_mr_base	$kg C (kg C)^{-1} day^{-1}$	Maintenance respiration base rate, per unit livewood C, at 20 deg C
Q10_froot		Exponent shape parameter relating fine root $R_M$ to temperature
Q10_livewood		Exponent shape parameter relating livewood $R_M$ to temperature

descript
. a short
and
units and
with
MOD17,
in M
e parameters
Free
÷
Table

# 163 2.2 Model Calibration Data

For GPP model calibration, we used a globally representative network of 352 eddy 164 covariance (EC) flux towers from the FLUXNET/La Thuile synthesis collection (Baldocchi, 165 2008). Based on a recent analysis of EC tower footprints (Chu et al., 2021), we chose a 166 conservative tower footprint of 1.5 km, or a 3-by-3 grid of 500-m pixels centered on the 167 tower. This area is used to integrate fPAR and LAI observations at 500-m scale and smooth 168 the resulting GPP predictions through spatial averaging. Tower daily gap-filled GPP data 169 were smoothed using a 2-day moving window filter with zero phase offset and observa-170 tions were discarded when PAR was below 0.1 MJ m<sup>-2</sup> per day. fPAR and LAI data were 171 filtered to remove spurious spikes; low-quality fPAR and LAI data, based on the qual-172 ity check (QC) band, were filled in from an fPAR or LAI climatology. Then, 8-day fPAR 173 and LAI were interpolated to daily time steps using forward and backward filling. In ad-174 dition to MODIS MOD15A2H fPAR and LAI, daily surface meteorological data were com-175 piled for tower sites for the years 2000 through 2017 from the Modern-Era Retrospec-176 tive Re-analysis (MERRA-2, Gelaro et al., 2017). 177

MOD17 is calibrated separately for each PFT. Each FLUXNET site is assigned a 178 dominant PFT, the class that makes up the majority of 500-m pixels within the 1.5-km 179 tower footprint. Tower sites used for model calibration were screened to ensure PFT con-180 sistency between the local tower footprints and overlying MOD17 windows. Calibration 181 for a given PFT uses just those FLUXNET sites where that PFT is dominant (Table 2). 182 Because no FLUXNET site is located within a majority-DNF canopy, we assigned to this 183 PFT two majority-ENF sites that have DNF pixels within a 3-km radius. CSH is also 184 poorly represented among FLUXNET sites, dominant at only 2 sites. We assigned 3 other 185 186 sites that have CSH pixels within the 1.5-km footprint, but which are dominant elsewhere.

Table 2: The plant functional type (PFT) classification used in MOD17, which is based on the MODIS MCD12Q1 Type 2 classification. The number of FLUXNET sites with each PFT as the dominant ground cover (i.e., majority of 500-m pixels within a 1.5-km footprint) is also included.

Plant Functional Type (PFT)	Abbreviation	Number of FLUXNET sites
Evergreen needleleaf forest	ENF	30
Evergreen broadleaf forest	$\operatorname{EBF}$	22
Deciduous needleleaf forest	DNF	2
Deciduous broadleaf forest	DBF	32
Mixed forest	MF	33
Closed shrublands	CSH	5
Open shrublands	OSH	15
Woody savannas	WSV	47
Savannas	SAV	35
Grasslands	GRS	77
Croplands	CRO	54

Annual NPP parameters have never before been directly calibrated against observations, with model misfit quantified by the difference between predictions and field estimates of NPP. Here, we use a multi-decadal inventory of global NPP estimates collected by the Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL) Distributed Active Archive Center (DAAC). This "Multi-Biome" collection and other field datasets (Table 3) describe above-ground, below-ground, and/or total NPP at over 1,600 field sites, providing a basis for global calibration of terrestrial carbon models. There are some challenges, however.

Few of the datasets in this collection provide details on the land-use or management history and fewer still provide specific years or year ranges for the NPP estimates;

Dataset	Citation
Summary Data from Intensive Studies at 125 Sites, 1936-2006	(Olson et al., 2017)
Global Osnabruck Data, 1937-1981, R1	(Esser, 2013)
Grassland, Boreal Forest, and Tropical Forest Sites, 1939-1996, R1	(Scurlock & Olson, 2012)
PIK Data for Northern Eurasia, 1940-1988 (Based on Bazilevich), R1	(Dennisenko et al., 2012)
TEM Calibration Data, 1992, R1	(Kicklighter, 2012)
Global IBP Woodlands Data, 1955-1975, R1	(DeAngelis et al., 2012)
Global Primary Production Data Initiative Products, R2	(Olson et al., 2013)
Boreal Forest Consistent Worldwide Site Estimates, 1965-1995, R1	(Gower et al., 2012)
NPP Estimates from Biomass Dynamics for 31 Sites, 1948-1994, R1	(Scurlock et al., 2003)
VAST Calibration Data, 1965-1998, R1	(Barrett, 2012)
"Biomass productionin temperate and boreal ecosystems"	(Campioli et al., 2015)
"Depth distribution of belowground net primary production"	(Luo et al., 2021)

Table 3: Calibration and validation data used in this study, with citations. The majority of datasets come from the Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL) Distributed Active Archive Center (DAAC). The last two entries refer to separate published papers.

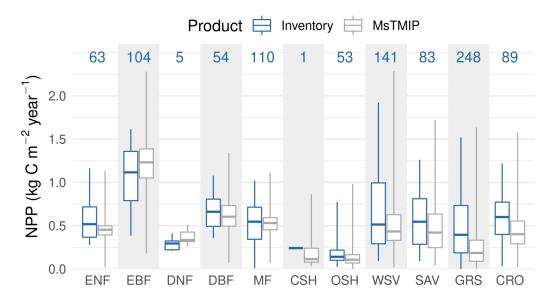


Figure 1: Boxplots of mean annual NPP, by Plant Functional Type (PFT), for the Cal-Val ("Inventory") data and the MsTMIP ensemble mean, based on a majority resampling of land-cover data to MsTMIP's half-degree grid. Numbers at top indicate the total number of site-years for the Inventory data. Whiskers show the minimum and maximum of each dataset. Sites with reported mean annual NPP greater than 2,385 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> were discarded.

- the estimates span a range of years from 1936 to 2006. Sites in the inventory were clas-196 sified into PFT groups based, first, on the reported biome or vegetation type; if no such 197 information was provided, the site coordinates were used to map the PFT class from the 198 MCD12Q1 Type 2 global mosaic for year 2015. A small number of sites were excluded 199 because they did report intensive management histories (fertilizer, irrigation, mowing, 200 or burning). NPP estimates from Gower et al. (2012) and Olson et al. (2013) were grouped 201 by site (unique name or coordinates) and averaged. Because CSH describes such a small 202 proportion of the global land domain (Madani et al., 2017), additional, randomly cho-203 sen CSH sites from the NPP validation datasets were added to the calibration dataset. In addition, data compiled by Campioli et al. (2015) and Luo et al. (2021) were added 205 to the ORNL calibration dataset, after removing sites that were duplicated from the ORNL 206 data, resulting in a total of 1,646 annual NPP measurements for calibration and valida-207 tion ("Cal-Val"). 208
- As we cannot exclude the possibility that some sites are intensively managed to 209 boost productivity (e.g., by fertilization or irrigation), we removed NPP samples that 210 fell outside the PFT-group range of global mean (1980-2000) annual NPP, which was 211 derived from a fusion of annual FLUXCOM NEE (Jung et al., 2020) and heterotrophic 212 respiration  $(R_H)$  data from X. Tang et al. (2020). After also accounting for sites that 213 fall outside of the MODIS global land domain (i.e., have no fPAR or LAI data), this re-214 sulted in a final total of 951 valid NPP measurements. The NPP Cal-Val data show ex-215 pected differences by PFT and the median NPP agrees well with previously reported biome-216 level averages (e.g., Kicklighter et al., 1999; Zaks et al., 2007), and also with the Multi-217 Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project (MsTMIP, Huntzinger 218 et al., 2013) "BG1" simulation (time-varying climate, land-cover, CO<sub>2</sub>, and nitrogen de-219 position) ensemble mean (Figure 1). Reported values in DNF canopy (209-410 g C m<sup>-2</sup> 220

year<sup>-1</sup>) are low but consistent with reports from field measurements in forest stands (Kushida et al., 2007; Ji et al., 2020).

Corresponding NPP model meteorological drivers for 1980-2000 were obtained from 223 the MERRA-2 re-analysis (Gelaro et al., 2017), which is derived from the GEOS-5 land 224 model. As most sites do not specify the exact year of the NPP measurement, we used 225 daily data from a randomly chosen year between 1980-2000 for each site, for the corre-226 sponding calendar day of a 365-day year, so as to capture the real, within-site, intra-annual 227 variability in environmental drivers (as opposed to reducing the variance by using a cli-228 matology). As MOD17 does not have any state tracked between time steps, and as mod-229 eled NPP is calculated over the synthetic, 365-day year at each site, there are no issues 230 with using different days for consecutive years. Because there are no MODIS data prior 231 to 2000, MODIS fPAR and LAI climatologies were calculated for the 2000-2005 period 232 for use in calibrating annual NPP. 233

2.3 Model-Data Fusion

The parameters in the MOD17 BPLUT, itemized in Table 1, were previously de-235 rived from literature review and some empirical studies. Today, there are numerous, di-236 rect ecological observations that can be used to inform model development and calibra-237 tion, including extensive EC flux tower data and measured plant traits. We consulted 238 the global TRY database (Kattge et al., 2020) for plant traits relevant to MOD17 pa-239 rameters and developed prior parameter distributions for use in a Bayesian model-data 240 fusion. Specifically, using Markov Chain Monte Carlo (MCMC), the observed distribu-241 tions of plant traits were used as priors for estimating the likelihood of MOD17 parameters given the difference between modeled and observed GPP or NPP. Details of how 243 plant traits informed priors are available in the Supplement. 244

Likelihood-ratio tests indicated that the SLA prior for each PFT was significantly different from the pooled distribution (i.e., based on values from all PFTs). We decided to fix SLA at its prior mean (from the TRY database), given the thousands of species observations for this parameter, because SLA was revealed to be the most sensitive model parameter and we believe the TRY data to be more reliable for fixing this parameter than the relatively small number of field NPP estimates.

Model calibration was performed using MCMC with the Differential Evolution Metropo-251 lis sampler described by Ter Braak and Vrugt (2008) and Vrugt et al. (2009), as imple-252 mented in the PyMC framework (Salvatier et al., 2016). Between 100,000 and 200,000 253 samples were drawn from the posterior for each of three chains, based on a root-mean 254 squared error (RMSE) pseudo-likelihood function. Chains were qualitatively assessed for 255 convergence and required burn-in; thinning to remove autocorrelation was one in every 256 20 (for GPP) or 200 (for NPP) samples. The optimal posterior point estimate, used in 257 the updated BPLUT, was chosen as the mean *a posteriori* estimate. 258

259

234

### 2.4 Inter-calibration for the VIIRS Sensor

Within the 2000-2017 period for which FLUXNET data are available, the SNPP 260 261 VIIRS mission provides data for 5 years (2012-2017). Because the VIIRS record is much shorter than the MODIS record, and also because of differences in fPAR and LAI be-262 tween the corresponding VNP15A2H and MOD15A2H products, we opted to calibrate 263 MOD17 for VIIRS differently. Instead of using data fusion for calibration against ob-264 served NPP (as with the updated MODIS MOD17 product), we derived bias-correction 265 coefficients based on systematic differences in fPAR and LAI between the two sensors 266 and apply these to the updated MOD17 BPLUT. The ratio between mean MOD15A2H 267 fPAR and mean VNP15A2H fPAR is used as a multiplier to adjust the  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  parame-268 ter in the resulting VNP17 BPLUT while the ratio between mean MOD15A2H LAI and 269

mean VNP15A2H LAI is used as a multiplier to adjust the SLA parameter. Besides  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ and SLA, the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 BPLUT would be the same.

In deriving both coefficients, because GPP is only accumulated for part of the year 272 (but  $R_M$  continues year-round), we calculated mean fPAR and LAI only during the grow-273 ing season, defined as days when the daily temperature constraint on GPP (defined by 274  $T_{\min,\leftarrow}$  is above zero. The input fPAR and LAI data to this process are the 5-km gap-275 filled datasets used for global simulation (see "Global Boundary Conditions" section). 276 The fPAR-based  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  coefficients range from 0.965 (ENF) to 1.01 (OSH) and the LAI-277 based SLA coefficients range from 1.007 (WSV) to 1.076 (EBF), confirming the consis-278 tency in fPAR, LAI values between MOD15A2H and VNP15A2H (Xu et al., 2018; Yan 279 et al., 2021). 280

281

# 2.5 Global Boundary Conditions

To verify that global carbon use efficiency (CUE), or NPP:GPP ratios, are reason-282 able, we conducted global simulations of GPP and NPP using the re-calibrated BPLUT. 283 To overcome resource limitations, global simulations were conducted at 5-km scale from 284 2000-2021 (for MODIS) or 2012-2021 (for VIIRS). This approach is similar to previous 285 MOD17 global simulations conducted at 1-degree resolution (Zhao et al., 2005). The global 286 5-km dominant PFT is defined as the majority land-cover type within a 5-km window over the MODIS MCD12Q1 (500-m) grid. We then created gap-filled 5-km fPAR and 288 LAI time series using the approach of Zhao et al. (2005); the gap filling addresses data 289 gaps from either cloud contamination or missing data during non-retrieval periods due 290 to lower solar altitude at high latitudes during winter. Based on these 5-km, multi-year 291 runs, the average annual GPP, NPP, and CUE were calculated within each PFT group. 292

293 2.6 Model Validation

Some GPP data were withheld during model calibration. For most PFTs, between 20 and 25 site-years of (daily) EC flux tower data, for up to 5 different tower sites, were reserved for validation. Because there are few sites where the majority of land-cover pixels are MF, GRS, DNF, or CSH, only 15 site-years are used for MF and GRS canopies and only 4 site-years are used for DNF and CSH. Each site-year reserved had valid data on at least 97% of data-days, ensuring that nearly complete years were used. Any missing days (3% or less) were interpolated by forward-backward filling to ensure an annual total based on 365 days.

For NPP model validation, because of the dearth of reliable NPP measurements, we used a 3-fold cross-validation to simultaneously estimate best-fit parameters and goodnessof-fit. In combination with MCMC, this means that a random subset of the NPP measurements was reserved in each fold and that nine chains (three folds times three chains in each fold) were obtained. Chains within a fold were pooled and the posterior mean parameters were used to calculate the goodness-of-fit, including bias, root mean-squared error (RMSE), and Pearson's correlation. These metrics were then averaged across folds to obtain the final goodness-of-fit values.

Three official MOD17 products were validated: MOD17A2H daily GPP, MOD17A3H 310 annual GPP, and MOD17A3H annual NPP. Validation metrics include RMSE, normal-311 ized RMSE (nRMSE), unbiased RMSE, and Pearson's correlation coefficient; these were 312 computed for products based on the MOD17 C61 BPLUT, updated MOD17 BPLUT and 313 new VNP17 BPLUT. For MOD17A2H, daily tower GPP fluxes were aggregated (summed) 314 to 8-day intervals matching the MOD17A2H 8-day GPP. For MOD17A3H annual GPP, 315 because there are so few towers with valid data for at least 97% of days per year, we did 316 not use the reserved validation sites only; instead, all tower sites with valid data were 317

used. This may overestimate the accuracy of the updated annual GPP product, since
 the annual GPP validation dataset includes several data points used in calibration.

We also validated MOD17 and VNP17 interannual NPP predictions against one 320 top-down and three bottom-up estimates of global, annual NPP. First, the 2020 Global 321 Carbon Budget (Friedlingstein et al., 2020) provides mean monthly NEE (2000-2016) 322 based on atmospheric inversion on a 1-degree global, equirectangular grid. We calculated 323 total annual NEE from these data and then resampled them onto a 0.5-degree grid to 324 combine with global, up-scaled estimates of  $R_H$  from X. Tang et al. (2020); NPP is then 325 calculated as  $R_H - NEE$  ("GCB2020"). Second, we estimated total annual NPP (2000-326 2017) from the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean monthly GPP and  $R_A$  fields (Le Quéré et 327 al., 2018; Sitch et al., 2015), on a 1-degree grid. Third, the ensemble mean NPP (2000-328 2010) from MsTMIP (BG1 simulation), on a 0.5-degree grid, was used as another bottom-329 up estimate (Huntzinger et al., 2013). Fourth, the up-scaled flux-tower estimates from 330 FLUXCOM, driven by remote sensing and surface meteorological data ("RS+METEO"), 331 were also compared, based on driver data from ERA5 (Jung et al., 2020). These inde-332 pendent estimates were compared to MOD17 and VNP17 annual NPP and their corre-333 spondence quantified by RMSE and Pearson's correlation coefficient. 334

To compute global annual fluxes from the independent GCB2020, TRENDYv7, MsT-335 MIP, and FLUXCOM datasets, given their coarse spatial resolution and lack of equal-336 area projection, we projected the annual data onto a 9-km Equal-Area Scalable Earth 337 Grid (EASE-Grid 2.0) using nearest-neighbor resampling. Then, after masking the data 338 to a similarly resampled MCD12Q1 land area map, totaled the flux densities after scal-339 ing each pixel by its land area. This may result in slightly different estimates than re-340 ported in the literature for these products, but was ultimately necessary as those pub-341 lications do not always report annual flux estimates. 342

343

#### 2.7 Uncertainty Analysis

To quantify uncertainty in MOD17 GPP estimates, we applied error propagation by computing the Jacobian, J, of the GPP model with respect to fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ , separately, for each PFT. The variance in GPP due to model inputs or parameters  $\theta$  is given:

347

$$\sigma_{\rm GPP}^2(\theta) = J_\theta C J_\theta^T \tag{3}$$

where C is the error covariance matrix. To quantify the separate contributions of 348 fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ , this equation reduces to a scalar product, where C is the error in fPAR 349 or  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ . We focused on fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  because the error in these parameters is known. 350 fPAR error is given as 10 fPAR units (Myneni, 2018) and the standard error in the  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ 351 posterior is assumed to be representative. To facilitate uncertainty quantification, we also 352 assume that errors in fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  are uncorrelated. We used Gaussian error prop-353 agation to estimate the uncertainty in annual GPP due to the compensating errors in 354 daily GPP estimates. Overall uncertainty was calculated by pooling data for all PFTs, 355 using only the GPP validation data, which effectively stratifies the data so approximately 356 equal site-days are included from each PFT. 357

To quantify uncertainty in MOD17 annual NPP estimates, we use a Monte Carlo approach because is it is much more difficult to compute partial derivatives of the NPP model. We repeatedly sampled from the posterior NPP parameters, with replacement, calculating the RMSE in mean annual NPP based on the Cal-Val dataset. The coefficient of variation in RMSE is then reported, separately, for each PFT.

# 363 3 Results

The Sobol' sensitivity analysis indicates that more than 80% of the variance in the GPP model is determined by the  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  parameter alone (Figure 2). The upper bounds

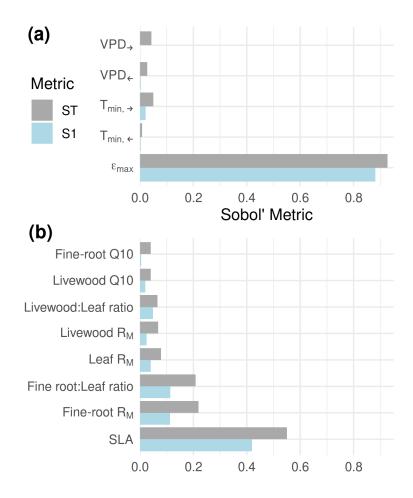


Figure 2: Sobol' sensitivity metrics for the MOD17 GPP (a) and NPP (b) models. The direct effect of the parameter on model estimates is indicated by S1; the total effect (including higher-order interactions) is indicated by ST.  $T_{\min,\leftarrow}$  and  $\text{VPD}_{\leftarrow}$  refer to the lower (left-hand) bounds of minimum temperature and VPD; the left-hand bound is the temperature (VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely limited (unlimited) by temperature (VPD).  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$  and  $\text{VPD}_{\rightarrow}$  refer to the upper (right-hand) bounds of minimum temperature and VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely limited (unlimited) by temperature and VPD; the right-hand bound is the temperature (VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely unlimited (limited) by temperature (VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely unlimited (limited) by temperature (VPD).

of the environmental constraints,  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$  and VPD $_{\rightarrow}$ , are more important than the lower 366 bounds and have weak, second-order effects through  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ . The annual NPP model has 367 a strong direct effect of SLA (42%) but also moderately strong total effects from the fine 368 root-leaf ratio (froot\_leaf\_ratio) and base  $R_M$  for fine roots. These sensitivities are 369 partly reflected in the model-data fusion results. In the GPP calibration, the posterior 370 distributions for the environmental scalars are fairly flat, resembling the uniform priors 371 and indicating that the observed GPP data are consistent with a wide range of thresh-372 olds for  $T_{\min}$  and VPD. Similarly, the Q10\_livewood mean *a posteriori* estimate was close 373 to the prior mean for most PFTs. 374

# 375 **3.1 Optimal Parameters for BPLUT**

The posterior distributions were compared to the C61 BPLUT and the wider lit-376 erature, assessing both consistency with the previous product and realism. As an addi-377 tional boundary condition, the mean global CUE values for each PFT were expected to 378 be close to 0.46 (Collalti & Prentice, 2019) and much lower for EBF (Malhi, 2012). Dur-379 ing NPP calibration, to ensure realism in the BPLUT values and the simulated, global 380 CUE values, we rejected some of the mean a posteriori (MAP) estimates after calibra-381 tion. When the MAP was rejected, it was replaced either by the prior mean for that PFT 382 (Table S7) or by the MAP of a similar PFT. The updated MOD17 BPLUT and new VNP17 383 BPLUT can be found in the Supplement (Tables S9, S10). 384

Given the low sensitivity of the GPP model to the lower bounds of the environ-385 mental scalars (Figure 2), we opted to fix these at their C61 values; upper bounds re-386 mained free parameters during MOD17 calibration. The VPD $\rightarrow$  posterior likelihood in-387 creased rapidly with VPD but, above ca. 3000 Pa the posterior flattens out. The  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$ posteriors are more complex, with most PFTs showing little sensitivity to this param-389 eter. Consequently, the optimal values for both  $VPD_{\rightarrow}$  and  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$  were chosen as the 390 maximum a posteriori estimate, as the mean (or median), given a uniform prior, tends 391 to fall near the middle of the prior bounds. The  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  posteriors were symmetric and the 392 prior mean was within the interquartile range (IQR) for all PFTs. The results are con-393 sistent with Madani et al. (2017), but the optimal  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  appears to be significantly lower 394 than its C61 value for shrublands and savannas, higher for croplands, and otherwise sim-395 ilar to C61 (Figure S9). 396

Consistent with the literature, the livewood Q10 posterior is narrow and resembles 397 the prior. The fine-root Q10 posterior varies widely among PFTs, which is partly a re-398 flection of the uncertainty in the literature. Deciduous canopies and Mixed Forest have 399 the highest Q10\_froot values. As Q10\_froot is not likely to be less than 1.0 (Atkin et 400 al., 2000), the posterior was rejected in favor of the prior in such cases. Posterior  $R_M$ 401 for leaves and fine roots were generally lower than the prior means from TRY but within 402 the range of the C61 BPLUT. The NPP data indicate that the optimal leaf  $R_M$  rate com-403 pares well with C61 for woody forest PFTs; however, posterior means for other PFTs were 404 higher than the C61 value and close to the prior mean. The fine-root  $R_M$  posteriors vary 405 widely and few are close to their C61 values. The posterior livewood  $R_M$ , however, com-406 pares well with the C61 BPLUT and the prior mean, except for EBF and shrublands, 407 where it is significantly higher. The livewood mr base prior mean for EBF was used 408 in place of the MAP. 409

410

# 3.2 Validation against Tower Fluxes and Field Data

The C61 annual GPP (MOD17A3H) estimates compare well with tower annual GPP 411 among those sites with nearly complete years (Table 4). Under-estimation of GPP is ap-412 parent for ENF, but C61 also over-estimates GPP in medium-productivity EBF (Table 413 S11). C61 GPP performs best in ENF, EBF, and GRS (nRMSE within 13-17%) but most 414 severely under-estimates GPP in ENF and MF (nRMSE  $\geq 49\%$ ). C61 8-day GPP (MOD17A2H), 415 divided into daily units, indicates the algorithm performs best in shrublands, WSV, and 416 GRS (nRSME  $\leq 7\%$ ) and worst in CRO (nRMSE = 26%) because of under-estimation 417 (mean bias =  $-1.2 \text{ g C m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) (Table S13). 418

GPP bias and RMSE were both reduced overall in the Updated product (Table 4), with the greatest improvements made at highly productive DBF and CRO sites (Table S13). Daily GPP improved for most PFTs, while annual GPP generally improved only for herbaceous and forested canopies. High negative bias in annual GPP was significantly reduced for ENF, GRS, and CRO (-196, -174 and -9 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> after recalibration, respectively). C61 MOD17 generally under-estimates GPP, particularly at high magnitudes (Heinsch et al., 2006; Y. Zhang et al., 2008), and slightly over-estimates annual

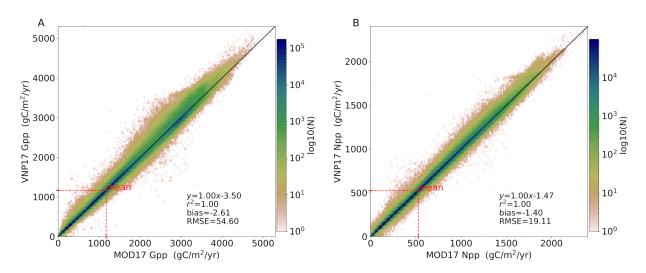


Figure 3: Comparison of mean annual GPP (left) and NPP (right) from the overlapping 10-year period for MODIS MOD17 and VIIRS VNP17 (2012-2021), based on global, 5-km simulations.

NPP, particularly in forested areas (Table S15). After re-calibration, GPP bias is reduced
but is systematically similar to C61, while NPP bias is almost eliminated in individual
PFTs, save for ENF, which has a strong, negative mean bias (Table S15). This also leads
to an overall negative bias in the updated product (Table 4).

Annual NPP skill is improved in the MOD17 update, compared to C61 (Table 4, 430 Figures S10-S11). C61 Annual NPP (MOD17A3H) performs best in shrublands, savan-431 nas, and herbaceous canopies (nRMSE  $\leq 17$  percent) and this pattern is similar for the 432 updated product, though DNF, DBF, and MF are also considerably improved (Table S15). 433 The magnitude of annual NPP RMSE in C terms is small ( $\sim 0.7 \text{ g C m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) but 434 performance varies widely by PFT, with the greatest nRMSE values in forest canopies. 435 In the update, spatial correlation in annual NPP is improved for all PFTs ( $\geq 0.5$ ) ex-436 cept ENF. Annual NPP RMSE was also improved for all PFTs, except ENF. 437

Plant CUE (NPP:GPP ratio) is an emergent property of ecosystems simulated by
MOD17. When the new annual GPP and NPP products are combined, we find that the
BPLUT updates lead to substantial changes in CUE from C61. In terms of agreement
with the MsTMIP ensemble, the updates improve plant CUE for all PFTs except DNF,
SAV, and GRS (Figure S12). When compared to the measured CUE values compiled by
Collalti and Prentice (2019) for woody plants, the updates improve plant CUE for all
PFTs except EBF (Figure S13), for which median CUE is 0.49 (0.40 in MsTMIP ensemble, 0.44 in C61, and 0.37 in the update).

At global extent, the new VNP17 annual GPP and NPP products are very sim-446 ilar to the updated MOD17 products (Figure 3). The new VIIRS VNP17 BPLUT was 447 used in the same validation scheme as for MOD17 GPP and NPP. However, because VI-448 IRS fPAR and LAI data are only available starting in 2012 and many FLUXNET sites 449 do not report data after 2012, there are far fewer site-weeks or site-years to use for val-450 idating VNP17 daily GPP than for MOD17. In particular, majority-DNF sites are not 451 represented in the 2012-2017 period and no majority-DBF sites have years with at least 452 97% of valid data-days within this span. When using a common validation data mask, 453 it is apparent that the VNP17 BPLUT produces daily GPP estimates quite similar to 454 the updated MOD17 BPLUT (Table 4), except that VNP17 shows potential degrada-455

compared to EC flux tower and NPP cross-validation (Cal-Val) data, respectively. For daily GPP validation, daily tower GPP and updated simulations were aggregated to 8-day periods to match MOD17A2H. For annual GPP validation, all tower data were used instead of only reserved data. The normalized RMSE (%) is based on the overall observed range of daily GPP or annual NPP. The largest valid tower GPP observation was 20.4 g C m <sup>-2</sup> day <sup>-1</sup> . The largest NPP flux in the NPP Cal-Val dataset was 1,922 g C m <sup>-2</sup> year <sup>-1</sup> (nRMSE for an- nual NPP is the cross-validation mean). 8-day GPP was evaluated for the entire FLUXNET record (2000-2017) but also on a common, reserved test dataset from 2012-2017, for compatibility with VIIRS; the latter case does not include any results from DNF due to missing FLUXNET data in this period. *VNP17 Annual GPP validation does not include DNF or DBF canopy, as none of the FLUXNET sites have any year with at least 97% of valid data-days during the period 2012-2017.	<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> sevaluation (Cal-Val) data, is sevaluation (Cal-Val) data, is sevaluated to the overall obsect. The largest NPP flux in the seday GPP was evaluated for compatibility with VIIRS; the Annual GPP validation does data-days during the period 2</li> </ul>	respectively. For daily GPP or for annual GPP validation, served range of daily GPP or he NPP Cal-Val dataset was the entire FLUXNET recor- te latter case does not include not include DNF or DBF ci- 2012-2017.	lidation (Cal-Val) data, respectively. For daily GPP validation, daily tower GPP and upo to match MOD17A2H. For annual GPP validation, all tower data were used instead of or based on the overall observed range of daily GPP or annual NPP. The largest valid tower he largest NPP flux in the NPP Cal-Val dataset was 1,922 g C m <sup>-2</sup> year <sup>-1</sup> (nRMSE for GPP was evaluated for the entire FLUXNET record (2000-2017) but also on a common patibility with VIIRS; the latter case does not include any results from DNF due to missi ual GPP validation does not include DNF or DBF canopy, as none of the FLUXNET site days during the period 2012-2017.	and updated ead of only lid tower MSE for an- common, e to missing NET sites	
Model	Bias (g C $m^{-2}$ )	RMSE (g C $m^{-2}$ )	ubRMSE (g C $m^{-2}$ )	nrme (%)	r
MOD17 8-day GPP (C61), 2000-2017	$-4.04  \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.69 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.41 \text{ day}^{-1}$	13.7%	0.79
MOD17 8-day GPP (Update), 2000-2017	$-2.77 \text{ day}^{-1}$	$2.34 \mathrm{~day}^{-1}$	$2.07 \mathrm{~day}^{-1}$	12.0%	0.84
MOD17 8-day GPP (C61), 2012-2017	$-2.56 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.25 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$1.82 \text{ day}^{-1}$	11.0%	0.81
MOD17 8-day GPP (Update), 2012-2017	$-2.06 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.16 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$1.72 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	10.6%	0.82
VNP17 8-day GPP, 2012-2017	$-1.75  \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.17 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$1.72 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	10.6%	0.82
MOD17 Annual GPP (C61)	$-266 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$546 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.4%	0.78
MOD17 Annual GPP (Update)	$-210 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$504 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	13.3%	0.80
VNP17 Annual GPP*	$-179 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$523 { m year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.0%	0.82
MOD17 Annual NPP (C61)	$9 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$297 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	16.0%	0.49
MOD17 Annual NPP (Update)	$-59 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$261 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.1%	0.51
VNP17 Annual NPP	$-46 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$274 { m \ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.8%	0.49

Table 4: Validation statistics for the daily MOD17A2H/VNP17A2 GPP and annual MOD17A3H/VNP17A3 GPP and NPP products, as

tion in MF and improvement in OSH and a less-negative overall bias (Tables S13, S14).

457 VNP17 annual NPP estimates, however, are generally less accurate than for MOD17,

with particularly high RMSE in ENF, OSH, WSV, and SAV compared to the updated

<sup>459</sup> MOD17 (Tables S15, S16). Compared to the statistics in Table 4, when the longer val-

idation record available to MODIS MOD17 is used instead, there is a more substantial

 $_{461}$  improvement over C61 in daily GPP RMSE (2.69 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> for C61 versus 2.34

for the Updated BPLUT) and correlation (0.77 for C61 versus 0.84 for the Updated BPLUT).

Table 5: Root-mean squared difference (RMSD) in annual NPP (g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>) at FLUXNET sites for each product, compared to independent NPP datasets.

NPP Dataset	C61	MOD17 Update	New VNP17
Global Carbon Budget (2000-2016)	341	272	276
TRENDYv7 Ensemble (2000-2017)	331	327	289
MsTMIP Ensemble (2000-2010)	341	313	n.a.

Compared to the independent NPP estimates at FLUXNET sites from bottom-up 463 and top-down approaches, the updated MOD17 and VNP17 products also show substan-464 tial reductions in annual NPP RMSE over C61 (Table 5); again, VNP17 is very similar 465 to MOD17 in this respect (Table S17). When broken out by PFT (Tables S18-S20), it's 466 clear the updated MOD17 has improved skill in annual NPP for some of the most pro-467 ductive PFTs: EBF (C61 mean RMSE= 717 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>, updated MOD17 mean 468 RMSE = 548 average across independent datasets), DBF (C61 mean RMSE = 247, up-469 dated MOD17 mean RMSE= 195), and CRO (C61 mean RMSE= 304, updated MOD17 470 mean RMSE = 272). Most importantly, the overall GPP and NPP magnitudes are very 471 similar between VNP17 and the updated MOD17 (Figure 3). 472

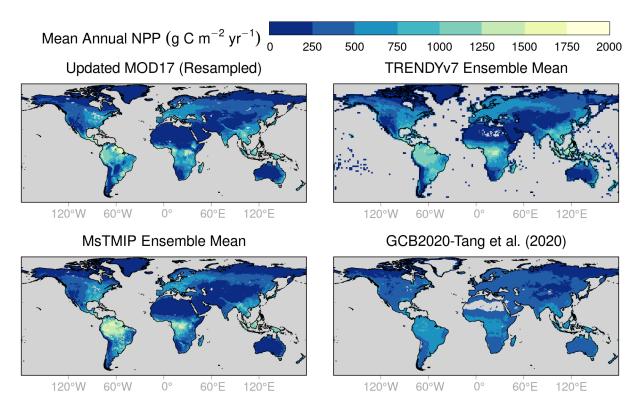


Figure 4: Comparison of mean annual NPP (2000-2010) across four products: the updated MOD17 product, based on the 5-km global simulation and resampled to 0.5-degrees; the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean, at 1-degree resolution; the MsTMIP ensemble mean at 0.5-degrees; and the synthetic NPP estimate from the 2020 Global Carbon Budget and Tang et al. (2020). In the MOD17 image, land areas not simulated in MOD17 (e.g., barren lands) are filled with zero annual NPP.

#### 473

#### 3.3 Mean, Trend, and Interannual Variability

The mean global GPP flux (2000-2018) in the updated MOD17 product is  $127 \pm 2.8$ Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>, which compares well with that of the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean over the same period ( $126 \pm 2.4$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>), and is an increase over the estimate from C61 (119  $\pm 2.9$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>). If we consider the period 2012-2018, mean global GPP flux from the new VNP17 is quite similar to the updated MOD17 estimate,  $129.6 \pm 1.7$  versus 129.7  $\pm 1.7$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>, and both are higher than the C61 estimate over the same period (121.6 $\pm 1.6$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>). Mean global NPP flux from the new products over 2012-2018 is 58.4- $58.5 \pm 1.1$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>, compared to  $60.7 \pm 1.1$  in C61 (Table S21).

The updated MOD17 and new VNP17 annual NPP estimates exhibit strong spa-482 tial correlation (Figures 4, 5, and S14-S16) with bottom-up estimates from the TRENDYv7 483 (MOD17 r = 0.85, VNP17 r = 0.86) and MsTMIP ensembles (MOD17 r = 0.79) and also compares well with the top-down, global synthesis of NPP based on the Global Car-485 bon Budget (MOD17 and VNP17 r = 0.71). Annual GPP estimates from both prod-486 ucts show even stronger spatial correlations with TRENDYv7 (MOD17 and VNP17 r =487 (0.91). In terms of global, interannual NPP and  $R_A$  variability, MOD17 compares very 488 well to the TRENDYv7 and MsTMIP ensembles, with the vast majority of the global 489 land domain exhibiting strong, positive correlations (Figure S17); VNP17 IAV is very 490

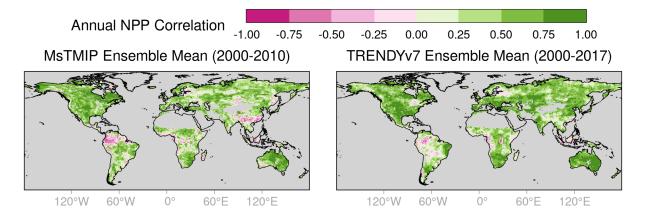


Figure 5: Comparison of interannual correlation in NPP between the updated MOD17 product (based on the 5-km global simulation) and the MsTMIP ensemble mean at 0.5-degrees or the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean at 1-degree resolution. The MOD17 product was resampled to match either product.

# similar to that of MOD17 (Figures S18-S21). Negative correlations are found mainly in humid, tropical regions where IAV is low and persistent cloud cover leads to more re-

<sup>493</sup> liance on fPAR climatology.

We also compared MOD17 C61 and the updated MOD17 to the MsTMIP and TRENDYv7 101 ensemble means in terms of interannual variation (IAV) in GPP and NPP (Figure 6). 495 All products show a significant, upward trend, based on Theil-Sen median trend esti-496 mates. MOD17 C61 and the updated MOD17 display increasing GPP (NPP) trends of 497 0.45 and 0.47 (0.27 and 0.25) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup>, respectively, over 2000-2018 compared with 108 0.41 (0.21) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> for the TRENDYv7 ensemble means. Trends are lower in the 499 period 2012-2021; for MOD17 C61, the updated MOD17, and the new VNP17 we find 500 GPP (NPP) trends of 0.38, 0.44, and 0.35 (0.17, 0.13, 0.11) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup>. For the uni-501 fied period of 2000-2010 (VNP17 drops out), both MOD17 products show greater IAV 502 in GPP and NPP than MsTMIP and TRENDYv7. The IAV is slightly lower in the up-503 dated MOD17 compared to C61, which may reflect the bias-variance trade-off, i.e., a ten-504 dency in model calibration toward a narrower range of parameter variability. 505

#### **3.4 Uncertainty Analysis**

The error propagation indicates that a substantial portion of the error in daily and annual GPP estimates comes from error in fPAR (Tables S22, S23); at least 1.0 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> for all PFTs and greater than 1.5 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> for most. Uncertainty in  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ is a negligible part of the error in GPP estimates, accounting for less than 0.12 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> in both MOD17 and VNP17, though with the greatest impact on EBF. The magnitude of the fPAR error contribution is generally proportional to the total error by PFT.

The error budget for annual NPP estimates generally corresponds to the sensitiv-513 ity analysis: uncertainty in SLA is usually the largest source of error in NPP estimates, 514 among free parameters (Tables S24, S25). However, some PFTs have large error contri-515 butions from other parameters. Uncertainty in Q10 froot is a major contributor to un-516 certainty in annual NPP for both ENF and EBF and the greatest contributor for CRO. 517 Uncertainty in froot\_mr\_base is a major source of uncertainty in ENF and GRS, while 518 uncertainty in leaf\_mr\_base is a major source for WSV. Uncertainty in SLA has sur-519 prisingly little impact on annual NPP estimates in shrublands; no model parameters an-520

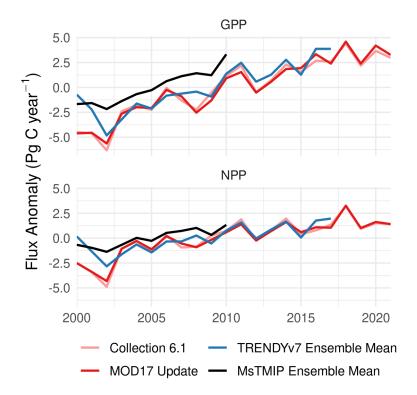


Figure 6: Interannual variation (IAV) in GPP, NPP (annual flux minus interannual mean) for the MOD17 products, shown alongside that of the Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project (MsTMIP) and TRENDYv7 ensemble means.

<sup>521</sup> alyzed here contributed major uncertainty to estimates for this PFT, which is found predominantly at high latitudes.

#### 523 4 Discussion

Prudent use of models requires that they are regularly evaluated, checking both the model predictions (validation) and assumptions (verification) against independent data. MOD17 is a good candidate for continued use in the VIIRS era, but requires validation and verification to contextualize its estimates of ecosystem productivity. Here, independent data on plant traits have been combined with GPP and NPP measurements from flux towers and field surveys to improve both the accuracy and the realism of MOD17.

530

#### 4.1 Inferring the Optimal Biome Properties

Retrospectively, plant trait data from TRY and the literature allow for a qualita-531 tive validation of the MOD17 Collection 6.1 (C61) BPLUT. We found that maximum 532 LUE ( $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ ) compared well to the global optimum LUE defined by Madani et al. (2017) 533 for most PFTs, but C61  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  is likely too high for shrubland and savanna, and too low 534 for croplands (Gan et al., 2021). Some studies have suggested higher  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  in ENF (Coops 535 et al., 2007) and in shrublands (J. Chen et al., 2014) while others find, as indicated here, 536 it should be lower (Yuan et al., 2014; Madani et al., 2017). Previous generations of the 537 MOD17 BPLUT used a comparatively small number of EC towers (and years of obser-538 vation) in calibration, which may have led to biased  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  estimates. Even among the ex-539 panded FLUXNET collection, there are only five CSH tower sites, three of which are within 540 2 km of one another, and all in regions of high aridity. Overall, lower  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  in arid re-541 gions is expected (Garbulsky et al., 2010). This may explain the severe decrease in  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ 542 for CSH, relative to the C61 BPLUT, which is greater than the corresponding decrease 543 in the better-represented OSH canopy. 544

While the TRY database indicates that  $R_M$  for all tissues should be higher than 545 that of the C61 BPLUT (Figure S9, Table S7), posterior estimates are generally some-546 where in the middle. Livewood  $R_M$  in C61 is close to that indicated by TRY. SLA in 547 the C61 BPLUT also compares well to prior observations from TRY for every even and 548 herbaceous (GRS and CRO) canopies but is too low otherwise. SLA values from TRY 549 may seem high compared to field measurements of SLA (e.g., leaf area per unit leaf dry 550 mass) but are consistent with the range of SLA in C terms (leaf area per unit leaf C), 551 as the TRY database includes many values above 100 m<sup>2</sup> kg  $C^{-1}$  (Figure S8). Posterior 552 SLA values also compare very well to a review by Wright and Westoby (2001). 553

The peculiarities of calibration results for CSH point to a larger issue with MOD17: 554 too many poorly defined PFTs. Given that CSH is a tiny proportion (0.2%) of the global 555 land surface (Madani et al., 2017), it is reasonable to ask whether this class should be 556 combined with OSH in a global "Shrublands" class. This is especially salient in light of 557 evidence that multiple PFTs may be over-differentiated (Yuan et al., 2014) and that en-558 vironmental filtering (Funk et al., 2017) may lead to more robust plant response than 559 static and somewhat arbitrary functional types (Y. Liu et al., 2021). One practical con-560 sequence is that the prior mean for SLA in both OSH and CSH may be too high, as in-561 dicated by the low posterior  $R_M$  rates in these PFTs. 562

Our uncertainty analysis of the NPP sub-model largely follows the sensitivity analysis but also emphasizes where parameters could be better constrained. SLA is the most important parameter for NPP estimation in MOD17 as, despite its relatively high certainty (Figure S9, based on prior information from TRY), it has the greatest impact on NPP error. Leaf properties in croplands are particularly uncertain (Figure S22), likely due to the wide variety of global crop types. Future LUE models like MOD17 might benefit from modeling SLA instead of using a fixed value, given the sensitivity of SLA to phenology and environmental conditions (Gong & Gao, 2019; Z. Liu et al., 2022).

571

# 4.2 Performance of Global GPP and NPP Products

Relative to C61, model-data fusion lead to improvements in 8-day and annual GPP 572 and annual NPP flux estimates, based on reserved EC tower data, NPP cross-validation 573 with field data, and independent bottom-up and top-down NPP estimates. Since 2012, 574 the persistent negative GPP bias of MOD17 was reduced by at least  $0.5 \text{ g C m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ 575 and by over 50 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>; over a longer record, bias was reduced by more than 576 twice as much (Table 4). These improvements put the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 577 8-day GPP product on par with other data-driven approaches combining satellite and 578 flux-tower data (Joiner et al., 2018). Global annual GPP flux estimates in the new prod-579 ucts (mean 2012-2021 annual GPP flux of 130  $\pm 1.5$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>) are higher than the 580 estimates of C61 (122  $\pm$ 1.4 Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>) and other satellite-based estimates but are more 581 in line with oxygen isotope studies (Welp et al., 2011), recent syntheses (J. M. Chen et 582 al., 2012; Piao et al., 2013; Anav et al., 2015) (Figure 7), and bottom-up studies (Madani 583 et al., 2018, 2020), particularly for years since 2012 (Y. Zhang, Xiao, et al., 2017). The new GPP estimates also agree better with TRENDYv7 (128.6  $\pm 1.4$  for 2012-2021). 585

Annual NPP skill (nRMSE) was improved by almost 2 percentage points, a reduc-586 tion in RMSE of about 30 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. The updated and new products' reduction 587 in global annual NPP flux (58.4-58.6  $\pm 0.9$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup> for 2012-2021) is more consis-588 tent with estimates from the MsTMIP ensemble and combined results from the Global 589 Carbon Budget (2020) and up-scaled soil respiration data (X. Tang et al., 2020); it's also 590 closer than C61 to the estimate from the meta-analysis by Ito (2011) (56.2  $\pm$ 14.3 Pg C 591 year $^{-1}$ ). However, the mean annual NPP flux from the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean is 592 higher and closer to the original estimate of MOD17 C61 (Table S21), as is the median 593 of the spread in TRENDYv7 models (Figure 7). The inter-model spread of TRENDYv7 594 and earlier syntheses (Cramer et al., 1999; Ito, 2011) suggests persistent high uncertainty 595 in any model's representation of terrestrial NPP. It also suggests at least the possibil-596 ity that the field estimates of NPP used here (Table 3) may not be too large, despite con-597 cerns about their reliability and representativeness (Clark et al., 2001; Zhao et al., 2006). 598

The greatest strength of the MOD17 and VNP17 products is their long period of 599 record, allowing an examination of interannual variability and trends. The strong increase 600 in NPP observed over 2000-2010 (Figure 6) is inconsistent with the report of a reduc-601 tion in NPP by Zhao and Running (2010). This could be attributed to a difference in 602 the climate drivers used in different versions of MOD17 and the sensitivity of GPP to prevailing weather conditions (Zhao et al., 2006). The 1-km estimates of MOD17 Col-604 lection 5.1, from 2000 to 2015, used by Zhao and Running (2010) were driven by NCEP 605 reanalysis data (Kanamitsu et al., 2002) whereas the operational MOD17 (and future 606 VNP17) products use GMAO data; these differences have led to different anomalies in 607 GPP and NPP (Zhao et al., 2005). The uncertainty in LUE models like MOD17 due to 608 climate drivers merits further exploration. 609

However, even after recalibration, MOD17 and the new VNP17 GPP products still 610 611 show large negative biases (Table 4). Previous studies have established that MOD17 generally under-estimates GPP (Heinsch et al., 2006; Coops et al., 2007; Propastin et al., 612 2012; Sjöström et al., 2013; J. Chen et al., 2014; Huang et al., 2018), especially in grass-613 lands (Zhu et al., 2018) and in highly productive regions (Wang & Ogawa, 2017), and 614 that this may be explained by a failure to account for diffuse PAR (Guan et al., 2022). 615 Although it has been suggested that  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  should be increased (Wang & Ogawa, 2017; 616 Huang et al., 2018), this model-data fusion is consistent with the previous global anal-617 ysis of Madani et al. (2017) indicating that  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  should be *decreased* for low-productivity 618 shrublands and savannas and *increased* in DBF, MF, and croplands, relative to C61. This 619

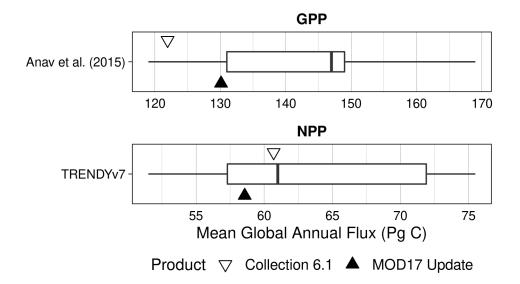


Figure 7: Comparison of MOD17 and VNP17 annual GPP and NPP fluxes with estimates from different models, as synthesized by Anav et al. (2015), for GPP, or represented by the inter-model spread of NPP estimates from the TRENDYv7 ensemble.

may reflect subsequent improvements in the gap-filled MOD15A2HGF fPAR and LAI data. Notably, the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 BPLUT both substantially reduced the negative bias in croplands, which was found to be severe in Collection 6 (Huang et al., 2018).

Annual NPP estimates were improved, over C61, to a greater degree than 8-day 624 or annual GPP estimates (reduction in nRMSE of 0.4-1.0% for GPP but 1.2-1.9% for 625 NPP), likely because there are more parameters to optimize in the NPP model. How-626 ever, in the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 products, there is a large negative bias 627 in ENF, likely introduced when fine-root  $R_M$  was increased to reduce the spuriously high 628 CUE that emerged from global simulations. Leaf  $R_M$  and SLA (based on prior infor-629 mation from hundreds of species in TRY) are already both low for this PFT and the cross-630 validation RMSE is very low (compared to other PFTs); consequently, there are few op-631 tions to mitigate this bias and avoid unrealistically high CUE values. The simultaneous 632 improvement in annual NPP RMSE but decline in correlation likely reflects the sensi-633 tivity of NPP to local conditions that may not be adequately reflected by the 11 PFTs 634 used in MOD17. 635

Another source of NPP variability is the variation in plant traits (and BPLUT parameters) themselves, over time and along environmental gradients, which is currently not reflected in the MOD17 model structure. SLA has been shown to vary with moisture and nutrient availability (Dwyer et al., 2014), and the spatial and temporal variation in SLA, if accounted for, might reduce estimated NPP magnitudes (Verheijen et al., 2015). It has also been established that fine-root respiration is at least partly coupled with canopy photosynthetic uptake (Högberg et al., 2001; Drake et al., 2008; Lynch et al., 2013).

How do the new products compare to previous generations? It is difficult to compare to previous performance assessments in carbon units (e.g., RMSE) because the quantity depends on the relative productivity of the EC tower sites included; more produc-

tive sites would generally lead to a higher RMSE. For example, the high RMSE of 8-day 647 GPP in croplands (Table 13) exaggerates the overall RMSE estimated here (Table 4). 648 As an alternative, normalized quantities have been used inconsistently, and while "rel-649 ative error" (Heinsch et al., 2006) is a common choice, it is also highly sensitive to very 650 low EC tower flux magnitudes. We suggest that only normalized RMSE, relative to the 651 reported range of tower observations, be compared to other assessments. These would 652 suggest that C61 is an improvement over earlier versions and the updated MOD17 BPLUT 653 a further improvement. R. Tang et al. (2015), for example, find Collection 6 annual GPP 654 biases generally twice as large as estimated here for C61, and nRMSE values significantly 655 higher as well, based on less than half as many EC tower sites. Sjöström et al. (2013) 656 found an overall Collection 5.1 GPP RMSE, compared to flux towers in Africa, of 2.58 657 g C m<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>, higher than our estimate of 2.25 g C m<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> for C61. The performance 658 is sensitive to the driver data used and is generally much better when tower-observed 659 surface meteorology is used (Coops et al., 2007; J. Chen et al., 2014), though some have 660 found otherwise (Wang & Ogawa, 2017). 661

Error propagation indicates that error in MOD17 and VNP17 GPP estimates is 662 primarily due to error in fPAR retrievals, as in multiple previous studies (Propastin et 663 al., 2012; Fu et al., 2017; Wang & Ogawa, 2017). Given the low sensitivity of these mod-664 els to environmental scalars, this suggests that dynamic changes in MOD17 modeled GPP 665 are largely a function of changes in canopy extent and vigor, conveyed by changes in fPAR. This feature of LUE models has been an advantage during the EOS era and allowed mod-667 els like MOD17 to capture trends in the land carbon sink (Figure 6) that are otherwise 668 missed by purely data-driven approaches like FLUXCOM (Yang et al., 2022). And yet, 669 given the modest improvement in the new MOD17 product compared to C61, it's also 670 apparent that the accuracy of these global LUE models is strongly tied to the quality 671 of input datasets, in addition to uncertainty in model parameters and model structure. 672

#### 5 Conclusion

We combined prior information on plant productivity and respiration traits with 674 eddy covariance estimates of GPP and field estimates of NPP for the recalibration of MOD17, 675 the first model to provide global, continuous, weekly estimates of ecosystem productiv-676 ity. This effort culminated in the final reprocessing of MODIS MOD17 and the devel-677 opment of new VNP17 GPP and NPP products based on VIIRS data. Relative to the 678 current MODIS C61 MOD17 data, the updated MOD17 parameters substantially reduce 679 the negative bias in 8-day GPP, by more than 1.2 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>; the RMSE in annual 680 GPP was reduced by 42 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> and RMSE in annual NPP was reduced by 36 681 g C m $^{-2}$  year $^{-1}$  while maintaining or improving global correlations in the spatial pat-682 tern of GPP and NPP fluxes. 683

The combined records of the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 products enable 684 weekly-to-annual terrestrial productivity estimates to be continued through 2030 and 685 beyond. The updated estimates of mean global GPP and NPP for 2012-2021, 130.1  $\pm 1.6$ 686 and  $58.6 \pm 0.9$  (respectively) agree very well with other bottom-up estimates. The long, 687 extant record of MOD17 and VNP17 indicate that terrestrial productivity is increasing 688 over recent decades (2000-2018), with GPP increasing annually by 0.47 Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> and 689 NPP by 0.25 Pg C year<sup>-2</sup>. These trends are supported by independent, bottom-up es-690 timates and all the models examined here do indicate that the rate of increase in GPP 691 and NPP may be slowing down in recent years. 692

#### <sup>693</sup> Open Research Section

The 5-km global simulation outputs (for both MOD17 and the new VNP17) and the driver data required to run, calibrate, and validate MOD17 at FLUXNET sites (with the exception of tower fluxes, which we are not licensed to reproduce) are available at

- 697 <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7682806>. The repository of the MOD17 algo-
- rithm's Python and C source code is available on GitHub at <https://github.com/arthur-e/MOD17>.

# 699 Acknowledgments

This study was supported by a grant from NASA (NNH20ZDA001N-SNPPSP).

References

795

706	Anav, A., Friedlingstein, P., Beer, C., Ciais, P., Harper, A., Jones, C., Zhao,
796	M. (2015, September). Spatiotemporal patterns of terrestrial gross pri-
797 798	mary production: A review. <i>Reviews of Geophysics</i> , 53(3), 785–818.
799	Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/2015RG000483 doi:
800	10.1002/2015RG000483
801	Atkin, O. K., Edwards, E. J., & Loveys, B. R. (2000, July). Response of root
802	respiration to changes in temperature and its relevance to global warming.
803	New Phytologist, 147(1), 141–154. Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/
804	10.1046/j.1469-8137.2000.00683.x doi: 10.1046/j.1469-8137.2000.00683.x
805	Bahn, M., Knapp, M., Garajova, Z., Pfahringer, N., & Cernusca, A. (2006, June).
806	Root respiration in temperate mountain grasslands differing in land use. <i>Global</i>
807	Change Biology, 12(6), 995–1006. Retrieved 2022-06-27, from https://
808	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01144.x doi:
809	10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01144.x
810	Balch, J. K., Bradley, B. A., Abatzoglou, J. T., Nagy, R. C., Fusco, E. J., & Ma-
811	hood, A. L. (2017, March). Human-started wildfires expand the fire niche
812	across the United States. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences,
813	114(11), 2946–2951. Retrieved 2022-07-29, from https://pnas.org/doi/
814	full/10.1073/pnas.1617394114 doi: 10.1073/pnas.1617394114
815	Baldocchi, D. (2008). 'Breathing' of the terrestrial biosphere: lessons learned from
816	a global network of carbon dioxide flux measurement systems. Australian
817	Journal of Botany, 56(1), 1. Retrieved from http://www.publish.csiro.au/
818	?paper=BT07151 doi: 10.1071/BT07151
819	Baldocchi, D., Falge, E., Gu, L., Olson, R., Hollinger, D., Running, S., Wofsy,
820	S. (2001, November). FLUXNET: A new tool to study the temporal and
821	spatial variability of ecosystem–scale carbon dioxide, water vapor, and en-
822	ergy flux densities. Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, 82(11),
823	2415-2434. Retrieved from http://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/
824	1520-0477(2001)082%3C2415:FANTTS%3E2.3.C0;2 (ISBN: 0003-0007) doi:
825	10.1175/1520-0477(2001)082 < 2415:FANTTS> $2.3.CO;2$
826	Barrett, D. J. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: VAST Calibration Data, 1965-1998, R1.
827	$Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=576$
828	(Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/
829	ORNLDAAC/576
830	Bolstad, P. V., Davis, K. J., Martin, J., Cook, B. D., & Wang, W. (2004, May).
831	Component and whole-system respiration fluxes in northern deciduous
832	forests. Tree Physiology, 24(5), 493–504. Retrieved 2022-06-24, from
833	https://academic.oup.com/treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/
834	treephys/24.5.493 doi: 10.1093/treephys/24.5.493
835	Bridgewater, S., Ibáñez, A., Ratter, J. A., & Furley, P. (2002, November). Veg-
836	etation classification and floristics of the savannas and associated wet-
837	lands of the Rio Bravo Conservation and Management Area, Belize. Ed-
838	inburgh Journal of Botany, 59(3), 421–442. Retrieved 2022-05-06, from
839	https://journals.rbge.org.uk/ejb/article/view/1265 doi: 10.1017/
840	S0960428602000252
841	Burton, A. J., Melillo, J. M., & Frey, S. D. (2008). Adjustment of forest ecosys-
842	tem root respiration as temperature warms. Journal of Integrative Plant Biol-
843	<i>ogy</i> , <i>50</i> (11), 1467–1483. doi: 10.1111/j.1744-7909.2008.00750.x
844	Campioli, M., Vicca, S., Luyssaert, S., Bilcke, J., Ceschia, E., Chapin III, F. S.,
845	Janssens, I. A. (2015, November). Biomass production efficiency controlled by
846	management in temperate and boreal ecosystems. Nature Geoscience, 8(11),
847	843-846. Retrieved 2022-07-18, from http://www.nature.com/articles/
848	ngeo2553 doi: 10.1038/ngeo2553

Chen, J., Zhang, H., Liu, Z., Che, M., & Chen, B. (2014, April). Evaluating pa-

850 851 852	rameter adjustment in the MODIS gross primary production algorithm based on eddy covariance tower measurements. Remote Sensing, $6(4)$ , 3321–3348. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from http://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/6/4/3321 doi: 10.2000/c.0042021
853	10.3390/rs6043321
854	Chen, J. M., Mo, G., Pisek, J., Liu, J., Deng, F., Ishizawa, M., & Chan, D. (2012,
855	March). Effects of foliage clumping on the estimation of global terrestrial gross
856	primary productivity. Global Biogeochemical Cycles, $26(1)$ , n/a–n/a. Re-
857	trieved 2023-01-29, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2010GB003996 doi:
858	10.1029/2010 GB003996
859	Chu, H., Luo, X., Ouyang, Z., Chan, W. S., Dengel, S., Biraud, S. C., Zona,
860	D. (2021). Representativeness of eddy-covariance flux footprints for ar-
861	eas surrounding AmeriFlux sites. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 301-
862	302(February). doi: 10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108350
863	Clark, D. A., Brown, S., Kicklighter, D. W., Chambers, J. Q., Thomlinson, J. R., &
864	Ni, J. (2001, April). Measuring net primary production in forests: Concepts
	and field methods. <i>Ecological Applications</i> , 11(2), 356–370. Retrieved 2023-
865	02-02, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/1051-0761(2001)011[0356:
866	MNPPIF]2.0.CO;2 doi: 10.1890/1051-0761(2001)011[0356:MNPPIF]2.0.CO;2
867	
868	Collalti, A., & Prentice, I. C. (2019). Is NPP proportional to GPP? War-
869	ing's hypothesis 20 years on. Tree Physiology, $39(8)$ , 1473–1483. doi:
870	10.1093/treephys/tpz034
871	Coops, N. C., Jassal, R. S., Leuning, R., Black, A. T., & Morgenstern, K. (2007,
872	December). Incorporation of a soil water modifier into MODIS predictions
873	of temperate Douglas-fir gross primary productivity: Initial model develop-
874	ment. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 147(3-4), 99–109. Retrieved
875	2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
876	so168192307001700 doi: $10.1016/j.agrformet.2007.07.001$
877	Cramer, W., Kicklighter, D. W., Bondeau, A., Iii, B. M., Churkina, G., Nemry, B.,
878	Intercomparison, T. P. O. T. P. (1999, April). Comparing global mod-
879	els of terrestrial net primary productivity (NPP): overview and key results.
880	Global Change Biology, 5(S1), 1–15. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://
881	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2486.1999.00009.x doi:
882	10.1046 / j.1365-2486.1999.00009.x
883	Damesin, C., Ceschia, E., Le Goff, N., Ottorini, J. M., & Dufrêne, E. (2002, Jan-
884	uary). Stem and branch respiration of beech: from tree measurements to esti-
885	mations at the stand level. New Phytologist, 153(1), 159–172. Retrieved 2022-
886	06-24, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1046/j.0028-646X.2001.00296.x
887	doi: 10.1046/j.0028-646X.2001.00296.x
888	DeAngelis, D. L., Gardner, R. H., & Shugart, H. H. (2012). NPP Multi-
889	Biome: Global IBP Woodlands Data, 1955-1975, R1. Retrieved from
890	http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=198 (Publisher:
891	ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/198
892	Dennisenko, E. A., Brovkin, V., & Cramer, W. P. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: PIK
893	Data for Northern Eurasia, 1940-1988 (Based on Bazilevich), R1. Retrieved
894	from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=575 (Publisher:
895	ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/575
	Desrochers, A., Landhausser, S. M., & Lieffers, V. J. (2002, July). Coarse and
896 897	fine root respiration in aspen (Populus tremuloides). Tree Physiology,
897	22(10), 725–732. Retrieved 2022-06-27, from https://academic.oup.com/
898	treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/treephys/22.10.725 doi:
899	10.1093/treephys/22.10.725 doi:
900	
901	Dualto I E Storr D C Ladroop D D & DoLucio E II (2000 Normalica) E:
	Drake, J. E., Stoy, P. C., Jackson, R. B., & DeLucia, E. H. (2008, November). Fine-
902	root respiration in a loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.) forest exposed to elevated
902 903	

905	j.1365-3040.2008.01869.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-3040.2008.01869.x
906	Dwyer, J. M., Hobbs, R. J., & Mayfield, M. M. (2014, February). Specific leaf
907	area responses to environmental gradients through space and time. <i>Ecology</i> ,
908	95(2), 399-410. Retrieved 2022-06-03, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/
909	13-0412.1 doi: 10.1890/13-0412.1
910	Díaz, S., Kattge, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Wright, I. J., Lavorel, S., Dray, S.,
911	Gorné, L. D. (2016, January). The global spectrum of plant form and func-
912	tion. Nature, 529(7585), 167-171. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/
913	articles/nature16489 doi: $10.1038/nature16489$
914	Erb, KH., Kastner, T., Plutzar, C., Bais, A. L. S., Carvalhais, N., Fetzel, T.,
915	Luyssaert, S. (2018, January). Unexpectedly large impact of forest manage-
916	ment and grazing on global vegetation biomass. <i>Nature</i> , 553(7686), 73–76.
917	Retrieved 2022-07-29, from http://www.nature.com/articles/nature25138
918	doi: 10.1038/nature25138
919	Esser, G. (2013). NPP Multi-Biome: Global Osnabruck Data, 1937-1981, R1.
920	Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=214
921	(Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/
922	ORNLDAAC/214
923	FAO. (2010). Appendix 4: Alphabetical List of Crops with Botanical Name and
924	Crop Code (Tech. Rep.). Retrieved 2022-06-17, from https://www.fao.org/
925	fileadmin/templates/ess/documents/world_census_of_agriculture/
926	appendix4_r7.pdf
927	Friedl, M., & Sulla-Menashe, D. (2019). MCD12Q1 MODIS/Terra+Aqua Land
928	Cover Type Yearly L3 Global 500m SIN Grid V006 [Data set].
929	doi: https://doi.org/10.5067/MODIS/MCD12Q1.006
930	Friedlingstein, P., O'Sullivan, M., Jones, M. W., Andrew, R. M., Hauck, J., Olsen,
931	A., Zaehle, S. (2020, December). Global Carbon Budget 2020. Earth System
932	Science Data, 12(4), 3269-3340. Retrieved from https://essd.copernicus
933	.org/articles/12/3269/2020/ doi: 10.5194/essd-12-3269-2020
934	Fu, G., Zhang, J., Shen, ZX., Shi, PL., He, YT., & Zhang, XZ. (2017, Au-
935	gust). Validation of collection of 6 MODIS/Terra and MODIS/Aqua gross
936	primary production in an alpine meadow of the Northern Tibetan Plateau.
937	International Journal of Remote Sensing, 38(16), 4517–4534. Retrieved
938	2022-07-14, from https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/
939	01431161.2017.1323283 doi: 10.1080/01431161.2017.1323283
940	Funk, J. L., Larson, J. E., Ames, G. M., Butterfield, B. J., Cavender-Bares, J., Firn,
941	J., Wright, J. (2017). Revisiting the Holy Grail: Using plant functional
942	traits to understand ecological processes. <i>Biological Reviews</i> , 92(2), 1156–1173.
943	(ISBN: 1714744795) doi: 10.1111/brv.12275
944	Gan, R., Zhang, L., Yang, Y., Wang, E., Woodgate, W., Zhang, Y., Yu, Q. (2021, October). Estimating ecosystem maximum light use efficiency based on the
945	
946	water use efficiency principle. <i>Environmental Research Letters</i> , 16(10), 104032. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/
947	1748-9326/ac263b doi: 10.1088/1748-9326/ac263b
948	Garbulsky, M. F., Peñuelas, J., Papale, D., Ardö, J., Goulden, M. L., Kiely, G.,
949	Filella, I. (2010, March). Patterns and controls of the variability of
950	radiation use efficiency and primary productivity across terrestrial ecosys-
951 952	tems. Global Ecology and Biogeography, 19(2), 253–267. Retrieved from
952	http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2009.00504.x doi:
954	10.1111/j.1466-8238.2009.00504.x
955	Gelaro, R., McCarty, W., Suárez, M. J., Todling, R., Molod, A., Takacs, L.,
956	Zhao, B. (2017, July). The Modern-Era Retrospective Analysis for Re-
957	search and Applications, Version 2 (MERRA-2). Journal of Climate, 30(14),
958	5419-5454. Retrieved from http://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/
959	JCLI-D-16-0758.1 doi: 10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0758.1

960	Gong, H., & Gao, J. (2019, October). Soil and climatic drivers of plant SLA (spe-
961	cific leaf area). Global Ecology and Conservation, 20, e00696. Retrieved
962	2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
963	S2351989419302665 doi: $10.1016/j.gecco.2019.e00696$
964	Gower, S. T., Krankina, O. N., Olson, R. J., Apps, M. J., Linder, S., & Wang, C.
965	(2012). NPP Boreal Forest: Consistent Worldwide Site Estimates, 1965-
966	1995, R1. Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl
967	?ds_id=611 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi:
968	10.3334/ORNLDAAC/611
969	Gower, S. T., & Richards, J. H. (1990, December). Larches: Deciduous Conifers in
970	an Evergreen World. <i>BioScience</i> , $40(11)$ , 818–826. Retrieved 2022-12-19, from
971	https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/
972	1311484 doi: 10.2307/1311484
973	Guan, X., Chen, J. M., Shen, H., Xie, X., & Tan, J. (2022, February). Compar-
974	ison of big-leaf and two-leaf light use efficiency models for GPP simulation
975	after considering a radiation scalar. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 313,
976	108761. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/
977	retrieve/pii/S0168192321004470 doi: 10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108761
978	Heinsch, F. A., Zhao, M., Running, S. W., Kimball, J. S., Nemani, R. R., Davis,
979	K. J., Flanagan, L. B. (2006, July). Evaluation of remote sensing based
980	terrestrial productivity from MODIS using regional tower eddy flux net-
981	work observations. IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing,
982	44(7), 1908-1923. Retrieved from http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/
983	1645290/ doi: 10.1109/TGRS.2005.853936
984	Herman, J., & Usher, W. (2017, January). SALib: An open-source Python li-
985	brary for Sensitivity Analysis. The Journal of Open Source Software, 2(9),
986	97. Retrieved 2022-06-18, from http://joss.theoj.org/papers/10.21105/
987	joss.00097 doi: 10.21105/joss.00097
988	
	Huang, X., Ma, M., Wang, X., Tang, X., & Yang, H. (2018, December). The
989	Huang, X., Ma, M., Wang, X., Tang, X., & Yang, H. (2018, December). The uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop-
	uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop- lands. <i>Frontiers of Earth Science</i> , 12(4), 739–749. Retrieved 2023-01-25,
989	uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop- lands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi:
989 990	uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop- lands. <i>Frontiers of Earth Science</i> , 12(4), 739–749. Retrieved 2023-01-25,
989 990 991	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei,</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739–749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6),</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Hög-</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi:</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Re-</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/ 6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girlling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi: 10.1038/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> <li>Iversen, C. M., McCormack, M. L., Powell, A. S., Blackwood, C. B., Freschet, G. T., Kattge, J., Violle, C. (2017, July). A global Fine-Root Ecology Database</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi: 10.1038/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> <li>Iversen, C. M., McCormack, M. L., Powell, A. S., Blackwood, C. B., Freschet, G. T., Kattge, J., Violle, C. (2017, July). A global Fine-Root Ecology Database to address below-ground challenges in plant ecology. New Phytologist, 215(1),</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi: 10.1038/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> <li>Iversen, C. M., McCormack, M. L., Powell, A. S., Blackwood, C. B., Freschet, G. T., Kattge, J., Violle, C. (2017, July). A global Fine-Root Ecology Database</li> </ul>

1014	Iwanaga, T., Usher, W., & Herman, J. (2022). Toward SALib 2.0: Advanc-
1015	ing the accessibility and interpretability of global sensitivity analyses.
1016	Socio-Environmental Systems Modeling, 4. doi: https://doi.org/10.18174/
1017	sesmo.18155
1018	Ji, Y., Zhou, G., Luo, T., Dan, Y., Zhou, L., & Lv, X. (2020, December). Variation
1019	of net primary productivity and its drivers in China's forests during 2000–
1020	2018. Forest Ecosystems, 7(1), 15. Retrieved 2022-08-03, from https://
1021	forestecosyst.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s40663-020-00229-0
1022	doi: 10.1186/s40663-020-00229-0
1023	Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Zhang, Y., Duveiller, G., Jung, M., Lyapustin, A., Tucker,
1024	C. (2018, August). Estimation of Terrestrial Global Gross Primary Pro-
1025	duction (GPP) with Satellite Data-Driven Models and Eddy Covariance
1026	Flux Data. $Remote Sensing, 10(9), 1346.$ Retrieved 2023-01-29, from
1027	http://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/10/9/1346 doi: 10.3390/rs10091346
1028	Jones, L. A., Kimball, J. S., Reichle, R. H., Madani, N., Glassy, J., Ardizzone, J. V.,
1029	Scott, R. L. (2017). The SMAP Level 4 Carbon Product for Monitoring
1030	Ecosystem Land-Atmosphere CO2 Exchange. IEEE Transactions on Geo-
1031	science and Remote Sensing, 55(11), 6517–6532. (ISBN: 9781509033324) doi:
1032	10.1109/TGRS.2017.2729343
1033	Jones, M. O., Running, S. W., Kimball, J. S., Robinson, N. P., & Allred, B. W.
1034	(2020, December). Terrestrial primary productivity indicators for inclusion in
1035	the National Climate Indicators System. <i>Climatic Change</i> , 163(4), 1855–1868.
1036	Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-018-2155-9
1037	doi: 10.1007/s10584-018-2155-9
1038	Jung, M., Schwalm, C., Migliavacca, M., Walther, S., Camps-Valls, G., Koirala, S.,
1030	Reichstein, M. (2020). Scaling carbon fluxes from eddy covariance sites to
1040	globe: Synthesis and evaluation of the FLUXCOM approach. Biogeosciences,
1041	17(5), 1343–1365. doi: 10.5194/bg-17-1343-2020
1042	Justice, C., Townshend, J. R. G., Vermote, E. F., Masuoka, E., Wolfe, R., Saleous,
1042	N., Morisette, J. T. (2002, November). An overview of MODIS Land data
1045	processing and product status. Remote Sensing of Environment, 83(1-2), 3–15.
1045	Retrieved 2022-07-04, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/
1046	pii/S0034425702000846 doi: 10.1016/S0034-4257(02)00084-6
1047	Kanamitsu, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Woollen, J., Yang, SK., Hnilo, J. J., Fiorino, M.,
1047	& Potter, G. L. (2002, November). NCEP–DOE AMIP-II Reanalysis (R-2).
1049	Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, 83(11), 1631–1644. Re-
1050	trieved 2023-02-14, from https://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/
1051	BAMS-83-11-1631 doi: 10.1175/BAMS-83-11-1631
1052	Kattge, J., Bönisch, G., Díaz, S., Lavorel, S., Prentice, I. C., Leadley, P.,
1052	(2020). TRY plant trait database – enhanced coverage and open access. <i>Global</i>
1054	Change Biology, $26(1)$ , 119–188. doi: 10.1111/gcb.14904
	Kicklighter, D. W. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: TEM Calibration Data, 1992, R1.
1055	Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=471
1056 1057	(Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/
1057	ORNLDAAC/471
	Kicklighter, D. W., Bruno, M., DZönges, S., Esser, G., Heimann, M., Helfrich, J.,
1059	Würth, G. (1999, January). A first-order analysis of the potential role of CO2
1060 1061	fertilization to affect the global carbon budget: A comparison of four terres-
1061	trial biosphere models. Tellus B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology, 51(2),
1062	343-366. Retrieved from https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.3402/
1065	tellusb.v51i2.16303 doi: 10.3402/tellusb.v51i2.16303
	Kloeppel, B. D., Treichel, I. W., Kharuk, S., & Gower, S. T. (1998, April). Fo-
1065	liar carbon isotope discrimination in Larix species and sympatric evergreen
1066	conifers: a global comparison. $Oecologia, 114(2), 153-159$ . Retrieved 2022-
1067 1068	12-19, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s004420050431 doi:
1000	

1069	10.1007/s004420050431
1070	Kushida, K., Isaev, A. P., Maximov, T. C., Takao, G., & Fukuda, M. (2007,
1071	April). Remote sensing of upper canopy leaf area index and forest floor
1072	vegetation cover as indicators of net primary productivity in a Siberian
1073	larch forest. Journal of Geophysical Research, 112(G2), G02003. Retrieved
1074	2022-07-21, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2006JG000269 doi:
1075	10.1029/2006JG000269
	Lavigne, M. B., Franklin, S. E., & Hunt, E. R. (1996, August). Estimating stem
1076	maintenance respiration rates of dissimilar balsam fir stands. Tree Physiology,
1077	-
1078	16(8), 687-695. Retrieved 2022-06-24, from https://academic.oup.com/
1079	treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/treephys/16.8.687 doi:
1080	10.1093/treephys/16.8.687
1081	Le Quéré, C., Barbero, L., Hauck, J., Andrew, R. M., Canadell, J. G., Sitch, S., &
1082	Korsbakken, J. I. (2018). Global Carbon Budget 2018. Earth System Science
1083	Data, 10, 2141-2194.
1084	Liu, Y., Holtzman, N. M., & Konings, A. G. (2021, May). Global ecosystem-
1085	scale plant hydraulic traits retrieved using model–data fusion. Hydrol-
1086	ogy and Earth System Sciences, 25(5), 2399–2417. Retrieved 2022-09-26,
1087	from https://hess.copernicus.org/articles/25/2399/2021/ doi:
1088	10.5194/hess-25-2399-2021
1089	Liu, Z., Zhao, M., Zhang, H., Ren, T., Liu, C., & He, N. (2022, November).
1090	Divergent response and adaptation of specific leaf area to environmen-
1091	tal change at different spatio-temporal scales jointly improve plant sur-
1092	vival. Global Change Biology, gcb.16518. Retrieved 2022-12-18, from
1093	https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/gcb.16518 doi:
1093	10.1111/gcb.16518
	Luo, Z., Xiao, L., Wang, G., Chang, J., Chen, Y., Guo, X., Jia, S. (2021,
1095	May). Depth distribution of belowground net primary production across
1096	global biomes (preprint). In Review. Retrieved 2022-07-28, from
1097	https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-65178/v3 doi: 10.21203/
1098	
1099	rs.3.rs- $65178/v3$
1100	Lynch, D. J., Matamala, R., Iversen, C. M., Norby, R. J., & Gonzalez-Meler, M. A.
1101	(2013, July). Stored carbon partly fuels fine-root respiration but is not used for any dustion of near fine meets $P_{\rm exp}$ and $P_{\rm exp}$
1102	for production of new fine roots. New Phytologist, 199(2), 420–430. Re-
1103	trieved 2022-07-15, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/
1104	nph.12290 doi: 10.1111/nph.12290
1105	Madani, N., Kimball, J. S., Ballantyne, A. P., Affleck, D. L. R., van Bodegom,
1106	P. M., Reich, P. B., Running, S. W. (2018, February). Future global pro-
1107	ductivity will be affected by plant trait response to climate. Scientific Reports,
1108	8(1), 2870. Retrieved 2023-01-29, from https://www.nature.com/articles/
1109	s41598-018-21172-9 doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-21172-9
1110	Madani, N., Kimball, J. S., & Running, S. W. (2017). Improving global gross pri-
1111	mary productivity estimates by computing optimum light use efficiencies using
1112	flux tower data. Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences, 122(11),
1113	2939–2951. doi: $10.1002/2017$ JG004142
1114	Madani, N., Parazoo, N. C., Kimball, J. S., Ballantyne, A. P., Reichle, R. H.,
1115	Maneta, M., Tagesson, T. (2020, December). Recent Amplified Global
1116	Gross Primary Productivity Due to Temperature Increase Is Offset by Reduced
1117	Productivity Due to Water Constraints. AGU Advances, 1(4). Retrieved 2023-
1118	01-29, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1029/2020AV000180
1119	doi: 10.1029/2020AV000180
1120	Malhi, Y. (2012, January). The productivity, metabolism and carbon cy-
1120	cle of tropical forest vegetation: Carbon cycle of tropical forests. Jour-
1122	nal of Ecology, 100(1), 65–75. Retrieved 2023-02-14, from https://
1123	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2011.01916.x doi:

1124	10.1111/j.1365-2745.2011.01916.x
1125	Meek, D. W., Hatfield, J. L., Howell, T. A., Idso, S. B., & Reginato, R. J. (1984,
1126	November). A Generalized Relationship between Photosynthetically Ac-
1127	tive Radiation and Solar Radiation. Agronomy Journal, 76(6), 939–945.
1128	Retrieved 2022-09-19, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/
1129	10.2134/agronj1984.00021962007600060018x doi: 10.2134/agronj1984
1130	.00021962007600060018x
1131	Murphy, R. E., Barnes, W. L., Lyapustin, A. I., Privette, J., Welsch, C., DeLuccia,
1132	F., Kealy, P. S. M. (2001). Using VIIRS to provide data continuity with
1133	MODIS. In <i>IGARSS 2001. Scanning the Present and Resolving the Future.</i>
1134	Proceedings. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Sympo-
1135	sium (Cat. No.01CH37217) (Vol. 3, pp. 1212–1214). Sydney, NSW, Australia:
1136	IEEE. Retrieved 2022-07-07, from http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/
1137	976795/ doi: $10.1109/IGARSS.2001.976795$
1138	Myneni, R. B. (2018). VIIRS Leaf Area Index (LAI) and Fraction of Photo-
1139	synthetically Active Radiation Absorbed by Vegetation (FPAR) User Guide
1140	(Tech. Rep.). Department of Earth and Environment, Boston University.
1141	Retrieved 2022-07-22, from https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/documents/126/
1142	VNP15_User_Guide.pdf
1143	Myneni, R. B., Knyazikhin, Y., & Park, T. (2015). MODIS/Terra+Aqua Leaf Area
1144	Index/FPAR 8-day L4 Global 500m SIN Grid V006 [Data set]. Retrieved
1145	2021-07-02, from https://doi.org/10.5067/MODIS/MOD15A2H.061 doi:
1146	https://doi.org/10.5067/MODIS/MOD15A2H.061
1147	Olson, R. J., Scurlock, J. M. O., Prince, S. D., Zheng, D. L., & Johnson, K. R.
1148	(2013). NPP Multi-Biome: Global Primary Production Data Initia-
1149	tive Products, R2. Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/
1150	dsviewer.pl?ds_id=617 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive
1151	Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/617
1152	Olson, R. J., Scurlock, J. M. O., Walker, T. R., Hook, L. A., Curtis, C. N., & Cook,
1153	R. B. (2017). NPP Multi-Biome: Summary Data from Intensive Studies at
1154	125 Sites, 1936-2006. Retrieved from https://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/
1155	dsviewer.pl?ds_id=1352 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive
1156	Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/1352
1157	Piao, S., Sitch, S., Ciais, P., Friedlingstein, P., Peylin, P., Wang, X., Zeng, N.
1158	(2013, July). Evaluation of terrestrial carbon cycle models for their response to
1159	climate variability and to CO $_2$ trends. Global Change Biology, 19(7), 2117–
1160	2132. Retrieved 2023-01-29, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/
1161	10.1111/gcb.12187 doi: 10.1111/gcb.12187
1162	Poorter, H., Niinemets, ., Poorter, L., Wright, I. J., & Villar, R. (2009, May).
1163	Causes and consequences of variation in leaf mass per area (LMA): a
1164	meta-analysis. New Phytologist, 182(3), 565–588. Retrieved 2022-06-21,
1165	from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009
1166	.02830.x doi: 10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009.02830.x
1167	Propastin, P., Ibrom, A., Knohl, A., & Erasmi, S. (2012, June). Effects of canopy
1168	photosynthesis saturation on the estimation of gross primary productivity
1169	from MODIS data in a tropical forest. Remote Sensing of Environment, 121,
1170	252-260. Retrieved 2022-07-04, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/
1171	retrieve/pii/S0034425712000892 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2012.02.005
1172	Reich, P. B., Ellsworth, D. S., & Walters, M. B. (1998, December). Leaf structure
1173	(specific leaf area) modulates photosynthesis-nitrogen relations: evidence from
1174	within and across species and functional groups: SLA regulates photosyn-
1175	thetic nitrogen use. Functional Ecology, 12(6), 948–958. Retrieved 2022-06-21,
1176	from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1046/j.1365-2435.1998.00274.x doi:
1177	10.1046 / j.1365 - 2435.1998.00274.x

1178	Running, S. W., Nemani, R. R., Heinsch, F. A., Zhao, M., Reeves, M., & Hashimoto,
1179	H. (2004). A continuous satellite-derived measure of global terrestrial primary
1180	production. <i>BioScience</i> , 54(6), 547. Retrieved from https://academic.oup
1181	.com/bioscience/article/54/6/547-560/294347 (arXiv: 1011.1669v3
1182	ISBN: 0006-3568) doi: $10.1641/0006-3568(2004)054[0547:acsmog]2.0.co;2$
1183	Running, S. W., & Zhao, M. (2021). User's Guide Daily GPP and Annual NPP
1184	(MOD17A2H/A3H) and Year-end Gap- Filled (MOD17A2HGF/A3HGF)
1185	Products NASA Earth Observing System MODIS Land Algorithm (For
1186	Collection 6.1) (Tech. Rep. No. Version 1.1). Retrieved 2022-06-16, from
1187	https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/documents/926/MOD15_User_Guide_V61.pdf
1188	Ryan, M. G., Gower, S. T., Hubbard, R. M., Waring, R. H., Gholz, H. L., Cropper,
1189	W. P., & Running, S. W. (1995, February). Woody tissue maintenance res-
1190	piration of four conifers in contrasting climates. Oecologia, 101(2), 133–140.
1191	Retrieved 2022-06-27, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/BF00317276
1192	doi: 10.1007/BF00317276
1193	Ryu, Y., Berry, J. A., & Baldocchi, D. D. (2019). What is global photosynthe-
1194	sis? History, uncertainties and opportunities. Remote Sensing of Environ-
1195	ment, 223(January), 95–114. Retrieved from https://doi.org/10.1016/
1196	j.rse.2019.01.016 (Publisher: Elsevier) doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2019.01.016
1197	Salvatier, J., Wiecki, T. V., & Fonnesbeck, C. (2016, April). Probabilistic program-
1198	ming in Python using PyMC3. <i>PeerJ Computer Science</i> , 2, e55. Retrieved
1199	2022-06-27, from https://peerj.com/articles/cs-55 doi: 10.7717/peerj-cs
1200	.55
1201	Scurlock, J. M. O., Johnson, K. R., & Olson, R. J. (2003). NPP Grassland: NPP
1201	Estimates from Biomass Dynamics for 31 Sites, 1948-1994, R1. Retrieved
1202	from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=654 (Publisher:
1203	ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/654
	Scurlock, J. M. O., & Olson, R. J. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: Grassland, Boreal
1205 1206	Forest, and Tropical Forest Sites, 1939-1996, R1. Retrieved from http://daac
1200	.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=653 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed
1207	Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/653
1200	Sitch, S., Friedlingstein, P., Gruber, N., Jones, S. D., Murray-Tortarolo, G.,
1209	Ahlström, A., Myneni, R. (2015). Recent trends and drivers of regional
	sources and sinks of carbon dioxide. $Biogeosciences, 12(3), 653-679.$ doi:
1211 1212	10.5194/bg-12-653-2015
	Sjöström, M., Zhao, M., Archibald, S., Arneth, A., Cappelaere, B., Falk, U., Ardö,
1213	J. (2013, April). Evaluation of MODIS gross primary productivity for Africa
1214	using eddy covariance data. Remote Sensing of Environment, 131, 275–286.
1215	Retrieved 2022-07-04, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/
1216	pii/S0034425712004890 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2012.12.023
1217	Skakun, S., Justice, C. O., Vermote, E., & Roger, JC. (2018, February).
1218	Transitioning from MODIS to VIIRS: an analysis of inter-consistency of
1219	÷ •
1220	NDVI data sets for agricultural monitoring. International Journal of Remote Sensing, 39(4), 971–992. Retrieved 2022-07-07, from https://
1221	www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/01431161.2017.1395970 doi:
1222	10.1080/01431161.2017.1395970
1223	
1224	Sobol', I. M. (2001, February). Global sensitivity indices for nonlinear math- ematical models and their Monte Carlo estimates. <i>Mathematics and</i>
1225	
1226	Computers in Simulation, 55(1-3), 271–280. Retrieved 2022-06-18, from
1227	https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0378475400002706
1228	doi: $10.1016/S0378-4754(00)00270-6$
1229	Stockfors, J., & Linder, S. (1998, March). Effect of nitrogen on the seasonal
1230	course of growth and maintenance respiration in stems of Norway spruce $T_{\rm res}$ <i>B</i> building $18(2)$ 155, 166 B building $2022.06.24$ from
1231	trees. Tree Physiology, 18(3), 155–166. Retrieved 2022-06-24, from
1232	https://academic.oup.com/treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/

1233	treephys/18.3.155 doi: 10.1093/treephys/18.3.155
1234	Sulla-Menashe, D., Gray, J. M., Abercrombie, S. P., & Friedl, M. A. (2019, March).
1235	Hierarchical mapping of annual global land cover 2001 to present: The MODIS
1236	Collection 6 Land Cover product. Remote Sensing of Environment, 222, 183–
1237	194. Retrieved from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1238	S0034425718305686 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2018.12.013
1239	Tang, R., Shao, K., Li, Z. L., Wu, H., Tang, BH., Zhou, G., & Zhang, L. (2015).
1240	Multiscale Validation of the 8-day MOD16 Evapotranspiration Product Us-
1241	ing Flux Data Collected in China. IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in
1242	Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing, 8(4), 1478–1486. doi:
1243	10.1109/JSTARS.2015.2420105
1244	Tang, X., Fan, S., Du, M., Zhang, W., Gao, S., Liu, S., Yang, W. (2020, May).
1245	Spatial and temporal patterns of global soil heterotrophic respiration in
1246	terrestrial ecosystems. Earth System Science Data, $12(2)$ , $1037-1051$ . Re-
1247	trieved from https://essd.copernicus.org/articles/12/1037/2020/ doi:
1248	10.5194/essd-12-1037-2020
1249	Ter Braak, C. J. F., & Vrugt, J. A. (2008). Differential Evolution Markov Chain
1250	with snooker updater and fewer chains. Statistics and Computing, 18(4), 435–
1251	446. doi: 10.1007/s11222-008-9104-9
1252	Tjoelker, M. G., Oleksyn, J., & Reich, P. B. (2001, February). Modelling respira-
1253	tion of vegetation: Evidence for a general temperature-dependent Q10. Global
1254	Change Biology, 7(2), 223-230. Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/
1255	10.1046/j.1365-2486.2001.00397.x doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2486.2001.00397.x
1256	Verheijen, L. M., Aerts, R., Brovkin, V., Cavender-Bares, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C.,
1257	Kattge, J., & van Bodegom, P. M. (2015, August). Inclusion of ecologi-
1258	cally based trait variation in plant functional types reduces the projected land
1259	carbon sink in an earth system model. Global Change Biology, 21(8), 3074–
1260	3086. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/
1261	10.1111/gcb.12871 doi: 10.1111/gcb.12871
1262	Vrugt, J. A., Ter Braak, C. J. F., Diks, C. G. H., Robinson, B. A., Hyman, J. M.,
1263	& Higdon, D. (2009). Accelerating Markov chain Monte Carlo simulation by
1264	differential evolution with self-adaptive randomized subspace sampling. In-
1265	ternational Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Numerical Simulation, 10(3),
1266	273–290. doi: 10.1515/IJNSNS.2009.10.3.273
1267	Wang, J., & Ogawa, S. (2017, February). Analysis of dynamic changes in land
1268	use based on landscape metrics in Nagasaki, Japan. Journal of Applied
1269	Remote Sensing, 11(1), 016022. Retrieved from http://remotesensing
1270	.spiedigitallibrary.org/article.aspx?doi=10.1117/1.JRS.11.016022
1271	doi: 10.1117/1.JRS.11.016022
1272	Welp, L. R., Keeling, R. F., Meijer, H. A. J., Bollenbacher, A. F., Piper, S. C.,
1273	Yoshimura, K., Wahlen, M. (2011, September). Interannual variability in
1274	the oxygen isotopes of atmospheric CO2 driven by El Niño. Nature, 477(7366),
1275	579-582. Retrieved 2023-01-29, from http://www.nature.com/articles/
1276	nature10421 doi: 10.1038/nature10421
1277	White, M. A., Thornton, P. E., Running, S. W., & Nemani, R. R. (2000, Jan-
1278	uary). Parameterization and sensitivity analysis of the BIOME–BGC terres-
1279	trial ecosystem model: Net primary production controls. Earth Interactions,
1280	4(3), 1-85. Retrieved 2022-06-01, from http://journals.ametsoc.org/
1281	doi/10.1175/1087-3562(2000)004<0003:PASAOT>2.0.CD;2 doi:
1282	$10.1175/1087\text{-}3562(2000)004 {<} 0003: \text{PASAOT} {>} 2.0.\text{CO}; 2$
1283	White, R., & Engelen, G. (2000, September). High-resolution integrated mod-
1284	elling of the spatial dynamics of urban and regional systems. Comput-
1285	ers, Environment and Urban Systems, 24(5), 383–400. Retrieved from
1286	http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0198971500000120
1287	doi: $10.1016/S0198-9715(00)00012-0$

1288	Wright, I. J., Reich, P. B., Westoby, M., Ackerly, D. D., Baruch, Z., Bongers, F.,
1289	Villar, R. (2004, April). The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. <i>Nature</i> ,
1290	428(6985), 821-827. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/
1291	nature02403 doi: 10.1038/nature02403
1292	Wright, I. J., & Westoby, M. (2001, March). Understanding seedling growth re-
1293	lationships through specific leaf area and leaf nitrogen concentration: gen-
1294	eralisations across growth forms and growth irradiance. $Oecologia, 127(1),$
1295	21-29. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/
1296	s004420000554 doi: 10.1007/s004420000554
1297	Xiong, X., Angal, A., Chang, T., Chiang, K., Lei, N., Li, Y., Wu, A. (2020,
1298	September). MODIS and VIIRS calibration and characterization in support
1299	of producing long-term high-quality data products. Remote Sensing, 12(19),
1300	3167. Retrieved 2022-07-07, from https://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/12/19/
1301	3167 doi: 10.3390/rs12193167
1302	Xu, B., Park, T., Yan, K., Chen, C., Zeng, Y., Song, W., Myneni, R. B. (2018).
1303	Analysis of global LAI/FPAR products from VIIRS and MODIS sensors for
1304	spatio-temporal consistency and uncertainty from 2012-2016. Forests, $9(2)$ ,
1305	1–21. doi: 10.3390/f9020073
1306	Yan, K., Pu, J., Park, T., Xu, B., Zeng, Y., Yan, G., Myneni, R. B. (2021, July).
1307	Performance stability of the MODIS and VIIRS LAI algorithms inferred from
1308	analysis of long time series of products. Remote Sensing of Environment, 260,
1309	112438. Retrieved from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1310	S0034425721001565 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2021.112438
1311	Yang, R., Wang, J., Zeng, N., Sitch, S., Tang, W., McGrath, M. J., Han, P.
1312	(2022). Divergent historical GPP trends among state-of-the-art multi-model
1312	simulations and satellite-based products. Earth System Dynamics(13), 833–
1314	849. doi: https://doi.org/10.5194/esd-13-833-2022
1315	Yuan, W., Cai, W., Liu, S., Dong, W., Chen, J., Arain, M. A., Xia, J. (2014,
1315	November). Vegetation-specific model parameters are not required for es-
1317	timating gross primary production. <i>Ecological Modelling</i> , 292, 1–10. Re-
1318	trieved 2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1319	S0304380014003962 doi: 10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2014.08.017
1320	Zaks, D. P. M., Ramankutty, N., Barford, C. C., & Foley, J. A. (2007, Septem-
1321	ber). From Miami to Madison: Investigating the relationship between climate
1322	and terrestrial net primary production. Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 21(3),
1323	n/a-n/a. Retrieved 2022-07-18, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/
1324	2006GB002705 doi: 10.1029/2006GB002705
1325	Zha, T., Kellomäki, S., Wang, KY., Ryypö, A., & Niinistö, S. (2004, October).
1326	Seasonal and annual stem respiration of scots pine trees under boreal con-
1327	ditions. Annals of Botany, $94(6)$ , 889–896. Retrieved 2022-06-09, from
1328	https://academic.oup.com/aob/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/aob/mch218
1329	doi: 10.1093/aob/mch218
1330	Zhang, K., Zhu, G., Ma, J., Yang, Y., Shang, S., & Gu, C. (2019). Parameter
1330	analysis and estimates for the MODIS evapotranspiration algorithm and
1332	multiscale verification. Water Resources Research, 55(3), 2211–2231. doi:
1333	10.1029/2018WR023485
1334	Zhang, Y., Song, C., Band, L. E., Sun, G., & Li, J. (2017, March). Reanaly-
1334	sis of global terrestrial vegetation trends from MODIS products: Browning
1336	or greening? Remote Sensing of Environment, 191, 145–155. Retrieved
1330	2023-02-10, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1337	S0034425716304977 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2016.12.018
	Zhang, Y., Xiao, X., Wu, X., Zhou, S., Zhang, G., Qin, Y., & Dong, J. (2017, Octo-
1339 1340	ber). A global moderate resolution dataset of gross primary production of veg-
1340	etation for 2000–2016. Scientific Data, 4(1), 170165. Retrieved 2023-01-29,
	from https://www.nature.com/articles/sdata2017165 doi: 10.1038/sdata
1342	nom norps.,, www.nature.com, articles/suatazor/100 doi: 10.1050/Suata

1343	.2017.165
1344	Zhang, Y., Yu, Q., Jiang, J., & Tang, Y. (2008, April). Calibration of
1345	Terra/MODIS gross primary production over an irrigated cropland on the
1346	North China Plain and an alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. Global
1347	Change Biology, 14(4), 757-767. Retrieved 2023-01-12, from https://
1348	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01538.x doi:
1349	10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01538.x
1350	Zhao, M., Heinsch, F. A., Nemani, R. R., & Running, S. W. (2005). Improvements
1351	of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set. $Re$ -
1352	mote Sensing of Environment, 95, 164–176. doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2004.12.011
1353	Zhao, M., & Running, S. W. (2010). Drought-induced reduction in global terrestrial
1354	net Primary production from 2000 through 2009. Science, 329, 940–943.
1355	Zhao, M., Running, S. W., & Nemani, R. R. (2006). Sensitivity of Moderate Res-
1356	olution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) terrestrial primary production
1357	to the accuracy of meteorological reanalyses. Journal of Geophysical Re-
1358	search, 111(G1), G01002. Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/
1359	2004JG000004 doi: $10.1029/2004$ JG000004
1360	Zhu, X., Pei, Y., Zheng, Z., Dong, J., Zhang, Y., Wang, J., Xiao, X. (2018).
1361	Underestimates of grassland gross primary production in MODIS standard

products. Remote Sensing, 10(11). doi: 10.3390/rs10111771

## Continuity of global MODIS terrestrial primary productivity estimates in the VIIRS era using model-data fusion

## K. Arthur Endsley<sup>1</sup>, Maosheng Zhao<sup>2</sup>, John S. Kimball<sup>1</sup>, Sadashiva Devadiga<sup>3</sup>

 <sup>1</sup>Numerical Terradynamic Simulation Group (NTSG), W.A. Franke College of Forestry and Conservation, University of Montana, Missoula, MT, U.S.A.
 <sup>2</sup>Science Systems and Applications, Inc.
 <sup>3</sup>NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, U.S.A.

## Key Points:

1

2

3

4

9

10	•	Over two decades of global productivity estimates from MODIS cannot be con-
11		tinued without use of VIIRS data.
12	•	We performed a comprehensive calibration and validation, and sensitivity and un-
13		certainty analyses of MODIS MOD17 and new VIIRS VNP17.
14	•	Both MOD17 and new VNP17 depict upward productivity trends and mean and
15		interannual variability consistent with independent data.

 $Corresponding \ author: \ Maosheng \ Zhao, \verb|maosheng.zhao@nasa.gov|$ 

#### 16 Abstract

The NASA Terra and Aqua satellites have been successfully operating for over two decades, 17 exceeding their original 5-year design life. However, the era of NASA's Earth Observ-18 ing System (EOS) may be coming to a close as early as 2023. Similarities between the 19 Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS), aboard Aqua and Terra, and 20 the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) sensors aboard the Suomi NPP. 21 NOAA-20 and NOAA-21 satellites enable potential continuity of long-term earth obser-22 vational records in the VIIRS era. We conducted a comprehensive calibration and val-23 idation of the MODIS MOD17 product, which provided the first global, continuous, weekly 24 estimates of ecosystem gross primary productivity (GPP) and annual estimates of net 25 primary productivity (NPP). Using Bayesian model-data fusion, we combined an 18-year 26 record of tower fluxes with prior data on plant traits and hundreds of field measurements 27 of NPP to benchmark MOD17 and to develop the first terrestrial productivity estimates 28 from VIIRS. The updated mean global GPP (NPP) flux from MOD17 and the new VNP17 29 for 2012-2018 is 127  $\pm 2.8$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup> (58  $\pm 1.1$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>), which compares well with 30 independent top-down and bottom-up estimates. Both MOD17 and VNP17 depict up-31 ward productivity trends over recent decades, with 2000-2018 MOD17 GPP (NPP) ris-32 ing by 0.47 (0.25) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> but slowing to 0.35-0.44 (0.11-0.13) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> over 2012-33 2021, with a greater reduction in the NPP growth rate. The new VIIRS VNP17 prod-34 uct has the potential to extend these continuous estimates of global, terrestrial primary 35 productivity beyond 2030. 36

## <sup>37</sup> Plain Language Summary

The NASA Terra and Aqua satellites have been successfully operating for over two 38 decades, far longer than their original 5-year design life. However, one or both satellites 39 may run out of fuel as early as 2023. These satellites carry the Moderate Resolution Imag-40 ing Spectroradiometer (MODIS) sensors, which are very similar to the Visible Infrared 41 Imaging Radiometer Suite (VIIRS) sensors aboard newer satellites. The long record of 42 MODIS data collected so far may therefore be extended by the VIIRS sensors, partic-43 ularly the global estimates of the amount of carbon in the atmosphere taken up and stored 44 by plants. We used multiple independent datasets to figure out if and how the MODIS 45 MOD17 computer model should be changed to improve its accuracy and to use data from 46 VIIRS. The new VIIRS VNP17 data could extend our record of plant-atmosphere car-47 bon exchange beyond the year 2030. 48

## 49 **1** Introduction

The Moderate Resolution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS), carried by the Terra 50 and Aqua satellites, is a key component of NASA's Earth Observing System (EOS) (Justice 51 et al., 2002), which has contributed observations of Earth's land, atmosphere, and oceans 52 for over two decades. Although Terra and Aqua have far exceeded their original 5-year 53 design life, the end of the EOS era is near, as one or both of the satellites may run out 54 of fuel as early as 2023. Because of the dozens of products derived from the 36 MODIS 55 spectral bands, and because of the similarity of the Visible Infrared Imaging Radiome-56 ter Suite (VIIRS) sensor aboard the Suomi NPP and NOAA-20 satellites, there has long 57 been interest in using VIIRS to provide continuity of land surface observations (Murphy 58 et al., 2001; Xiong et al., 2020). MODIS-like observations will continue to be important 59 for global studies of terrestrial productivity, including ecosystem monitoring (Y. Zhang, 60 Song, et al., 2017; M. O. Jones et al., 2020) and agricultural studies (Skakun et al., 2018) 61

Of particular interest are the on-going applications of MODIS to studies of the terrestrial carbon cycle, beginning with the first global, continuous, weekly estimates of ecosystem gross primary productivity (GPP) and annual estimates of net primary productivity (NPP): the Terra MODIS MOD17 product (Running et al., 2004; Zhao et al., 2005).

The MOD17 product, now exceeding 22 years of record, has been instrumental in diag-66 nosing increasing water limitations on carbon uptake (Zhao & Running, 2010), highlight-67 ing the role of humans in wildfire ignition (Balch et al., 2017), and constraining human 68 appropriations of biomass (Erb et al., 2018), among other diverse applications. It is no 69 coincidence that MOD17 was developed at the same time that direct, ecosystem-level 70 measurements of canopy gas exchange from eddy covariance (EC) flux towers first be-71 came widely available (Baldocchi et al., 2001). The simple light-use efficiency (LUE) ap-72 proach allows for up-scaling the ecosystem-level estimate of GPP from towers using satel-73 lite observations of canopy vigor and gridded surface meteorological data (Ryu et al., 2019). 74

Here, we confront the MOD17 GPP and NPP models with data in a comprehen-75 sive calibration and validation study. We also present the first calibration and assess-76 ment of the MOD17 algorithm for use with the VIIRS sensor, enabling continuity of multi-77 decadal GPP and NPP estimates. The independent observational data used in this study 78 include eddy covariance (EC) tower  $CO_2$  fluxes, field surveys of productivity and biomass 79 change, and a global database of species-level plant traits (Kattge et al., 2020). Previ-80 ous MOD17 calibration efforts prescribed a set of general biophysical response charac-81 teristics for major land cover types, defined in the model's Biome Properties Look-up 82 Table (BPLUT), and derived using a limited set of EC tower site observations as well 83 as literature review, expert elicitation, and a smaller set of NPP estimates (Zhao et al., 84 2005). Here, we conducted a more extensive model calibration and formal analysis of model 85 sensitivity and uncertainty in parameterization, which has been performed for similar 86 diagnostic models (e.g., L. A. Jones et al., 2017; K. Zhang et al., 2019), but not yet for 87 MOD17. 88

<sup>89</sup> 2 Data and Methods

Although there is a file-naming convention where "MOD" indicates a product granule based on Terra MODIS data (only, as opposed to Aqua MODIS), we use "MOD17" throughout this paper to refer to the combined GPP/NPP algorithm, which is currently operational using MODIS observations from both EOS Terra and Aqua satellites.

94

## 2.1 The MOD17 Algorithm

As MOD17 has been discussed thoroughly in the literature, we give only a brief overview 95 of the model here. A complete description is available in the MOD17 Collection 6.1 User's 96 Guide (Running & Zhao, 2021). MOD17 consists of three potentially independent sub-97 models: 8-day GPP, 8-day net photosynthesis (PSN<sub>net</sub>), and annual NPP. 8-day com-98 posite products are given the designation MOD17A2H, for Terra MODIS, or MYD17A2H, 99 for Aqua MODIS. Annual products, including annual GPP (the sum of one year's 8-day 100 GPP composites), are carried by MOD17A3H (or MYD17A3H). GPP is calculated us-101 ing a classic light-use efficiency (LUE) approach (Running et al., 2004; Yuan et al., 2014; 102 Madani et al., 2017), where the carbon (C) uptake by plants is assumed to be propor-103 tional to canopy absorbed photosynthetically active radiation (APAR) under prevailing 104 daytime environmental conditions for diel or longer time scales. Low temperatures or 105 high vapor pressure deficit (VPD) reduce the efficiency of photosynthetic C uptake, thus, 106 MOD17 GPP is described as a product of APAR, the light-use efficiency under optimal 107 conditions ( $\varepsilon_{\max}$ ), and environmental scalars: 108

109

$$GPP = APAR \times \varepsilon_{max} \times f(T_{min}) \times f(VPD)$$
(1)

<sup>110</sup> Where  $f(T_{\min})$  and f(VPD) are numbers on [0, 1] representing the decline in  $\varepsilon_{\max}$ <sup>111</sup> due to low daily minimum temperatures and high VPD, respectively. These environmen-<sup>112</sup> tal scalars are represented as linear ramp functions, where limiting conditions are inter-<sup>113</sup> polated between zero (completely limiting, i.e., photosynthesis cannot occur) and one <sup>114</sup> (non-limiting). The key parameters in modeling GPP, in addition to  $\varepsilon_{\max}$ , are the  $T_{\min}$  and VPD values that indicate the width of the ramp function and, consequently, the slope that determines how much  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  is reduced for a unit decrease in  $T_{\text{min}}$  or unit increase in VPD.

Daily (or 8-day) net photosynthesis is calculated as GPP less maintenance respi-118 ration  $(R_M)$  from leaves and fine roots. Leaf  $R_M$  is based on a Q10 function (Tjoelker 119 et al., 2001) and the current leaf C mass, which is estimated instantaneously as leaf area 120 index (LAI) divided by specific leaf area (SLA). Fine root  $R_M$  is also based on a Q10 121 function and the fine root C mass is based on an allometric relationship with the leaf C 122 mass. The same  $Q10 \equiv 2$  is used for fine roots and livewood whereas leaves use a temperature-123 acclimated equation (ibid.). Notably, as MOD17 does not track biomass allocation, live-124 wood respiration and growth respiration,  $R_G$ , are not included in PSN<sub>net</sub>. Annual NPP 125 does account for  $R_G$  and livewood  $R_M$ , estimating livewood C mass through an allomet-126 ric relationship with annual maximum leaf C mass. Based on empirical studies,  $R_G$  is 127 estimated to consume 25% of annual NPP; thus, annual NPP is calculated as: 128

$$NPP = GPP - R_M - R_G = \frac{1}{1.25}(GPP - R_M)$$
(2)

The complete list of parameters is included in Table 1. Each of the parameters is defined separately for 11 distinct plant functional types (PFTs), based on the MODIS MCD12Q1 Type 2 International Geosphere-Biospehre Programme (IGBP) land-cover classification (Friedl & Sulla-Menashe, 2019; Sulla-Menashe et al., 2019).

129

MOD17 Collection 6.1 (C61) depends on surface meteorological data including mean 134 and minimum daily air temperature, photosynthetically active radiation (PAR), atmo-135 spheric pressure, and the water vapor mixing ratio. These inputs are derived from the 136 NASA Global Modeling and Assimilation Office (GMAO) Goddard Earth Observing Sys-137 tem 5 (GEOS-5), Forward Processing for Instrument Teams (GEOS FP-IT). It also de-138 pends on driver data from MOD15A2H (Myneni et al., 2015), a record of LAI and the 139 fraction of the canopy absorbing PAR (fPAR). Taken together, these data determine the 140 surface cover available to harvest light for  $C(CO_2)$  uptake and the environmental con-141 straints on that process. 142

In this re-processing, there are some significant departures from earlier versions of 143 MOD17. First, C61 and all previous versions of MOD17 used an estimate of short-wave 144 radiation (GMAO "SWGNT") that is likely too low to be used in calculating PAR. Es-145 timation of PAR is based on irradiance measurements indicating that approximately 45% 146 of the daily (short-wave) solar irradiance is within the PAR waveband, 400-700 nm (Meek 147 et al., 1984). However, MOD17 has historically used 45% of *net* short-wave radiation for 148 calculating PAR, which might be an underestimate, as SWGNT accounts for surface albedo. 149 Based on GMAO data over 2000-2017, the incoming daily short-wave irradiance (GMAO 150 "SWGDN") is always greater than or equal to SWGNT. Previous MOD17 calibration 151 (Zhao et al., 2005, 2006) has likely compensated for this underestimation of PAR. 152

Here, we re-calibrate MOD17 using GMAO SWGDN instead of SWGNT. In ad-153 dition, whereas C61 and prior versions have fixed fine-root and livewood Q10 values at 154 2, we make these free parameters during model calibration, based on prior evidence that 155 suggest this fixed value may be suboptimal (see "Model-Data Fusion"). Prior to calibra-156 tion, we conducted a global sensitivity analysis of MOD17's free parameters, based on 157 the Sobol' variance-based decomposition method (Sobol', 2001). This was performed in 158 Python using SALib (Herman & Usher, 2017; Iwanaga et al., 2022), and obtains the pro-159 portion of the total variance in GPP or NPP that is contributed directly by a given pa-160 rameter or by an interaction between that parameter and any combination of other pa-161 rameters. 162

Parameter	Units	Description
$\varepsilon_{ m max}$	$\rm kg~C~MJ^{-1}$	LUE under optimal conditions
$T_{\min,\leftarrow}$	deg Celsius	Minimum temperature below which $\varepsilon = 0$
$T_{\min, \rightarrow}$	deg Celsius	Minimum temperature above which $\varepsilon$ not limited by temperature
$\text{VPD}_{\leftarrow}$	Pa	VPD below which $\varepsilon$ is not limited by VPD
$\mathrm{VPD}_{\rightarrow}$	Pa	VPD above which $\varepsilon = 0$
SLA	LAI $(kg C)^{-1}$	Projected leaf area per unit mass of leaf C
froot_leaf_ratio		Allometric ratio of fine root C to leaf C
livewood_leaf_ratio		Allometric ratio of livewood C to leaf C
leaf_mr_base	kg C (kg C) $^{-1}$ day $^{-1}$	Maintenance respiration base rate, per unit leaf C, at 20 deg C
froot_mr_base	$kg C (kg C)^{-1} day^{-1}$	Maintenance respiration base rate, per unit fine root C, at 20 deg C
livewood_mr_base	$kg C (kg C)^{-1} day^{-1}$	Maintenance respiration base rate, per unit livewood C, at 20 deg C
Q10_froot		Exponent shape parameter relating fine root $R_M$ to temperature
Q10_livewood		Exponent shape parameter relating livewood $R_M$ to temperature

descript
. a short
and
units and
with
MOD17,
in M
e parameters
Free
÷
Table

#### 163 2.2 Model Calibration Data

For GPP model calibration, we used a globally representative network of 352 eddy 164 covariance (EC) flux towers from the FLUXNET/La Thuile synthesis collection (Baldocchi, 165 2008). Based on a recent analysis of EC tower footprints (Chu et al., 2021), we chose a 166 conservative tower footprint of 1.5 km, or a 3-by-3 grid of 500-m pixels centered on the 167 tower. This area is used to integrate fPAR and LAI observations at 500-m scale and smooth 168 the resulting GPP predictions through spatial averaging. Tower daily gap-filled GPP data 169 were smoothed using a 2-day moving window filter with zero phase offset and observa-170 tions were discarded when PAR was below 0.1 MJ m<sup>-2</sup> per day. fPAR and LAI data were 171 filtered to remove spurious spikes; low-quality fPAR and LAI data, based on the qual-172 ity check (QC) band, were filled in from an fPAR or LAI climatology. Then, 8-day fPAR 173 and LAI were interpolated to daily time steps using forward and backward filling. In ad-174 dition to MODIS MOD15A2H fPAR and LAI, daily surface meteorological data were com-175 piled for tower sites for the years 2000 through 2017 from the Modern-Era Retrospec-176 tive Re-analysis (MERRA-2, Gelaro et al., 2017). 177

MOD17 is calibrated separately for each PFT. Each FLUXNET site is assigned a 178 dominant PFT, the class that makes up the majority of 500-m pixels within the 1.5-km 179 tower footprint. Tower sites used for model calibration were screened to ensure PFT con-180 sistency between the local tower footprints and overlying MOD17 windows. Calibration 181 for a given PFT uses just those FLUXNET sites where that PFT is dominant (Table 2). 182 Because no FLUXNET site is located within a majority-DNF canopy, we assigned to this 183 PFT two majority-ENF sites that have DNF pixels within a 3-km radius. CSH is also 184 poorly represented among FLUXNET sites, dominant at only 2 sites. We assigned 3 other 185 186 sites that have CSH pixels within the 1.5-km footprint, but which are dominant elsewhere.

Table 2: The plant functional type (PFT) classification used in MOD17, which is based on the MODIS MCD12Q1 Type 2 classification. The number of FLUXNET sites with each PFT as the dominant ground cover (i.e., majority of 500-m pixels within a 1.5-km footprint) is also included.

Plant Functional Type (PFT)	Abbreviation	Number of FLUXNET sites
Evergreen needleleaf forest	ENF	30
Evergreen broadleaf forest	$\operatorname{EBF}$	22
Deciduous needleleaf forest	DNF	2
Deciduous broadleaf forest	DBF	32
Mixed forest	MF	33
Closed shrublands	CSH	5
Open shrublands	OSH	15
Woody savannas	WSV	47
Savannas	SAV	35
Grasslands	GRS	77
Croplands	CRO	54

Annual NPP parameters have never before been directly calibrated against observations, with model misfit quantified by the difference between predictions and field estimates of NPP. Here, we use a multi-decadal inventory of global NPP estimates collected by the Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL) Distributed Active Archive Center (DAAC). This "Multi-Biome" collection and other field datasets (Table 3) describe above-ground, below-ground, and/or total NPP at over 1,600 field sites, providing a basis for global calibration of terrestrial carbon models. There are some challenges, however.

Few of the datasets in this collection provide details on the land-use or management history and fewer still provide specific years or year ranges for the NPP estimates;

Dataset	Citation
Summary Data from Intensive Studies at 125 Sites, 1936-2006	(Olson et al., 2017)
Global Osnabruck Data, 1937-1981, R1	(Esser, 2013)
Grassland, Boreal Forest, and Tropical Forest Sites, 1939-1996, R1	(Scurlock & Olson, 2012)
PIK Data for Northern Eurasia, 1940-1988 (Based on Bazilevich), R1	(Dennisenko et al., 2012)
TEM Calibration Data, 1992, R1	(Kicklighter, 2012)
Global IBP Woodlands Data, 1955-1975, R1	(DeAngelis et al., 2012)
Global Primary Production Data Initiative Products, R2	(Olson et al., 2013)
Boreal Forest Consistent Worldwide Site Estimates, 1965-1995, R1	(Gower et al., 2012)
NPP Estimates from Biomass Dynamics for 31 Sites, 1948-1994, R1	(Scurlock et al., 2003)
VAST Calibration Data, 1965-1998, R1	(Barrett, 2012)
"Biomass productionin temperate and boreal ecosystems"	(Campioli et al., 2015)
"Depth distribution of belowground net primary production"	(Luo et al., 2021)

Table 3: Calibration and validation data used in this study, with citations. The majority of datasets come from the Oak Ridge National Laboratory (ORNL) Distributed Active Archive Center (DAAC). The last two entries refer to separate published papers.

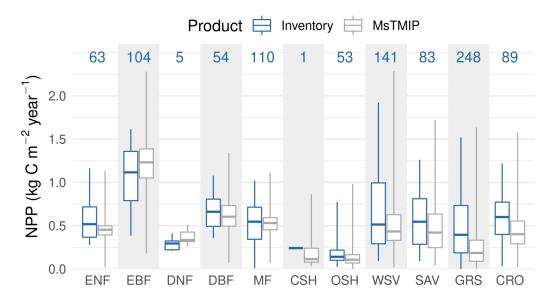


Figure 1: Boxplots of mean annual NPP, by Plant Functional Type (PFT), for the Cal-Val ("Inventory") data and the MsTMIP ensemble mean, based on a majority resampling of land-cover data to MsTMIP's half-degree grid. Numbers at top indicate the total number of site-years for the Inventory data. Whiskers show the minimum and maximum of each dataset. Sites with reported mean annual NPP greater than 2,385 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> were discarded.

- the estimates span a range of years from 1936 to 2006. Sites in the inventory were clas-196 sified into PFT groups based, first, on the reported biome or vegetation type; if no such 197 information was provided, the site coordinates were used to map the PFT class from the 198 MCD12Q1 Type 2 global mosaic for year 2015. A small number of sites were excluded 199 because they did report intensive management histories (fertilizer, irrigation, mowing, 200 or burning). NPP estimates from Gower et al. (2012) and Olson et al. (2013) were grouped 201 by site (unique name or coordinates) and averaged. Because CSH describes such a small 202 proportion of the global land domain (Madani et al., 2017), additional, randomly cho-203 sen CSH sites from the NPP validation datasets were added to the calibration dataset. In addition, data compiled by Campioli et al. (2015) and Luo et al. (2021) were added 205 to the ORNL calibration dataset, after removing sites that were duplicated from the ORNL 206 data, resulting in a total of 1,646 annual NPP measurements for calibration and valida-207 tion ("Cal-Val"). 208
- As we cannot exclude the possibility that some sites are intensively managed to 209 boost productivity (e.g., by fertilization or irrigation), we removed NPP samples that 210 fell outside the PFT-group range of global mean (1980-2000) annual NPP, which was 211 derived from a fusion of annual FLUXCOM NEE (Jung et al., 2020) and heterotrophic 212 respiration  $(R_H)$  data from X. Tang et al. (2020). After also accounting for sites that 213 fall outside of the MODIS global land domain (i.e., have no fPAR or LAI data), this re-214 sulted in a final total of 951 valid NPP measurements. The NPP Cal-Val data show ex-215 pected differences by PFT and the median NPP agrees well with previously reported biome-216 level averages (e.g., Kicklighter et al., 1999; Zaks et al., 2007), and also with the Multi-217 Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project (MsTMIP, Huntzinger 218 et al., 2013) "BG1" simulation (time-varying climate, land-cover, CO<sub>2</sub>, and nitrogen de-219 position) ensemble mean (Figure 1). Reported values in DNF canopy (209-410 g C m<sup>-2</sup> 220

year<sup>-1</sup>) are low but consistent with reports from field measurements in forest stands (Kushida et al., 2007; Ji et al., 2020).

Corresponding NPP model meteorological drivers for 1980-2000 were obtained from 223 the MERRA-2 re-analysis (Gelaro et al., 2017), which is derived from the GEOS-5 land 224 model. As most sites do not specify the exact year of the NPP measurement, we used 225 daily data from a randomly chosen year between 1980-2000 for each site, for the corre-226 sponding calendar day of a 365-day year, so as to capture the real, within-site, intra-annual 227 variability in environmental drivers (as opposed to reducing the variance by using a cli-228 matology). As MOD17 does not have any state tracked between time steps, and as mod-229 eled NPP is calculated over the synthetic, 365-day year at each site, there are no issues 230 with using different days for consecutive years. Because there are no MODIS data prior 231 to 2000, MODIS fPAR and LAI climatologies were calculated for the 2000-2005 period 232 for use in calibrating annual NPP. 233

2.3 Model-Data Fusion

The parameters in the MOD17 BPLUT, itemized in Table 1, were previously de-235 rived from literature review and some empirical studies. Today, there are numerous, di-236 rect ecological observations that can be used to inform model development and calibra-237 tion, including extensive EC flux tower data and measured plant traits. We consulted 238 the global TRY database (Kattge et al., 2020) for plant traits relevant to MOD17 pa-239 rameters and developed prior parameter distributions for use in a Bayesian model-data 240 fusion. Specifically, using Markov Chain Monte Carlo (MCMC), the observed distribu-241 tions of plant traits were used as priors for estimating the likelihood of MOD17 parameters given the difference between modeled and observed GPP or NPP. Details of how 243 plant traits informed priors are available in the Supplement. 244

Likelihood-ratio tests indicated that the SLA prior for each PFT was significantly different from the pooled distribution (i.e., based on values from all PFTs). We decided to fix SLA at its prior mean (from the TRY database), given the thousands of species observations for this parameter, because SLA was revealed to be the most sensitive model parameter and we believe the TRY data to be more reliable for fixing this parameter than the relatively small number of field NPP estimates.

Model calibration was performed using MCMC with the Differential Evolution Metropo-251 lis sampler described by Ter Braak and Vrugt (2008) and Vrugt et al. (2009), as imple-252 mented in the PyMC framework (Salvatier et al., 2016). Between 100,000 and 200,000 253 samples were drawn from the posterior for each of three chains, based on a root-mean 254 squared error (RMSE) pseudo-likelihood function. Chains were qualitatively assessed for 255 convergence and required burn-in; thinning to remove autocorrelation was one in every 256 20 (for GPP) or 200 (for NPP) samples. The optimal posterior point estimate, used in 257 the updated BPLUT, was chosen as the mean *a posteriori* estimate. 258

259

234

#### 2.4 Inter-calibration for the VIIRS Sensor

Within the 2000-2017 period for which FLUXNET data are available, the SNPP 260 261 VIIRS mission provides data for 5 years (2012-2017). Because the VIIRS record is much shorter than the MODIS record, and also because of differences in fPAR and LAI be-262 tween the corresponding VNP15A2H and MOD15A2H products, we opted to calibrate 263 MOD17 for VIIRS differently. Instead of using data fusion for calibration against ob-264 served NPP (as with the updated MODIS MOD17 product), we derived bias-correction 265 coefficients based on systematic differences in fPAR and LAI between the two sensors 266 and apply these to the updated MOD17 BPLUT. The ratio between mean MOD15A2H 267 fPAR and mean VNP15A2H fPAR is used as a multiplier to adjust the  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  parame-268 ter in the resulting VNP17 BPLUT while the ratio between mean MOD15A2H LAI and 269

mean VNP15A2H LAI is used as a multiplier to adjust the SLA parameter. Besides  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ and SLA, the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 BPLUT would be the same.

In deriving both coefficients, because GPP is only accumulated for part of the year 272 (but  $R_M$  continues year-round), we calculated mean fPAR and LAI only during the grow-273 ing season, defined as days when the daily temperature constraint on GPP (defined by 274  $T_{\min,\leftarrow}$  is above zero. The input fPAR and LAI data to this process are the 5-km gap-275 filled datasets used for global simulation (see "Global Boundary Conditions" section). 276 The fPAR-based  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  coefficients range from 0.965 (ENF) to 1.01 (OSH) and the LAI-277 based SLA coefficients range from 1.007 (WSV) to 1.076 (EBF), confirming the consis-278 tency in fPAR, LAI values between MOD15A2H and VNP15A2H (Xu et al., 2018; Yan 279 et al., 2021). 280

281

#### 2.5 Global Boundary Conditions

To verify that global carbon use efficiency (CUE), or NPP:GPP ratios, are reason-282 able, we conducted global simulations of GPP and NPP using the re-calibrated BPLUT. 283 To overcome resource limitations, global simulations were conducted at 5-km scale from 284 2000-2021 (for MODIS) or 2012-2021 (for VIIRS). This approach is similar to previous 285 MOD17 global simulations conducted at 1-degree resolution (Zhao et al., 2005). The global 286 5-km dominant PFT is defined as the majority land-cover type within a 5-km window over the MODIS MCD12Q1 (500-m) grid. We then created gap-filled 5-km fPAR and 288 LAI time series using the approach of Zhao et al. (2005); the gap filling addresses data 289 gaps from either cloud contamination or missing data during non-retrieval periods due 290 to lower solar altitude at high latitudes during winter. Based on these 5-km, multi-year 291 runs, the average annual GPP, NPP, and CUE were calculated within each PFT group. 292

293 2.6 Model Validation

Some GPP data were withheld during model calibration. For most PFTs, between 20 and 25 site-years of (daily) EC flux tower data, for up to 5 different tower sites, were reserved for validation. Because there are few sites where the majority of land-cover pixels are MF, GRS, DNF, or CSH, only 15 site-years are used for MF and GRS canopies and only 4 site-years are used for DNF and CSH. Each site-year reserved had valid data on at least 97% of data-days, ensuring that nearly complete years were used. Any missing days (3% or less) were interpolated by forward-backward filling to ensure an annual total based on 365 days.

For NPP model validation, because of the dearth of reliable NPP measurements, we used a 3-fold cross-validation to simultaneously estimate best-fit parameters and goodnessof-fit. In combination with MCMC, this means that a random subset of the NPP measurements was reserved in each fold and that nine chains (three folds times three chains in each fold) were obtained. Chains within a fold were pooled and the posterior mean parameters were used to calculate the goodness-of-fit, including bias, root mean-squared error (RMSE), and Pearson's correlation. These metrics were then averaged across folds to obtain the final goodness-of-fit values.

Three official MOD17 products were validated: MOD17A2H daily GPP, MOD17A3H 310 annual GPP, and MOD17A3H annual NPP. Validation metrics include RMSE, normal-311 ized RMSE (nRMSE), unbiased RMSE, and Pearson's correlation coefficient; these were 312 computed for products based on the MOD17 C61 BPLUT, updated MOD17 BPLUT and 313 new VNP17 BPLUT. For MOD17A2H, daily tower GPP fluxes were aggregated (summed) 314 to 8-day intervals matching the MOD17A2H 8-day GPP. For MOD17A3H annual GPP, 315 because there are so few towers with valid data for at least 97% of days per year, we did 316 not use the reserved validation sites only; instead, all tower sites with valid data were 317

used. This may overestimate the accuracy of the updated annual GPP product, since
 the annual GPP validation dataset includes several data points used in calibration.

We also validated MOD17 and VNP17 interannual NPP predictions against one 320 top-down and three bottom-up estimates of global, annual NPP. First, the 2020 Global 321 Carbon Budget (Friedlingstein et al., 2020) provides mean monthly NEE (2000-2016) 322 based on atmospheric inversion on a 1-degree global, equirectangular grid. We calculated 323 total annual NEE from these data and then resampled them onto a 0.5-degree grid to 324 combine with global, up-scaled estimates of  $R_H$  from X. Tang et al. (2020); NPP is then 325 calculated as  $R_H - NEE$  ("GCB2020"). Second, we estimated total annual NPP (2000-326 2017) from the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean monthly GPP and  $R_A$  fields (Le Quéré et 327 al., 2018; Sitch et al., 2015), on a 1-degree grid. Third, the ensemble mean NPP (2000-328 2010) from MsTMIP (BG1 simulation), on a 0.5-degree grid, was used as another bottom-329 up estimate (Huntzinger et al., 2013). Fourth, the up-scaled flux-tower estimates from 330 FLUXCOM, driven by remote sensing and surface meteorological data ("RS+METEO"), 331 were also compared, based on driver data from ERA5 (Jung et al., 2020). These inde-332 pendent estimates were compared to MOD17 and VNP17 annual NPP and their corre-333 spondence quantified by RMSE and Pearson's correlation coefficient. 334

To compute global annual fluxes from the independent GCB2020, TRENDYv7, MsT-335 MIP, and FLUXCOM datasets, given their coarse spatial resolution and lack of equal-336 area projection, we projected the annual data onto a 9-km Equal-Area Scalable Earth 337 Grid (EASE-Grid 2.0) using nearest-neighbor resampling. Then, after masking the data 338 to a similarly resampled MCD12Q1 land area map, totaled the flux densities after scal-339 ing each pixel by its land area. This may result in slightly different estimates than re-340 ported in the literature for these products, but was ultimately necessary as those pub-341 lications do not always report annual flux estimates. 342

343

#### 2.7 Uncertainty Analysis

To quantify uncertainty in MOD17 GPP estimates, we applied error propagation by computing the Jacobian, J, of the GPP model with respect to fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ , separately, for each PFT. The variance in GPP due to model inputs or parameters  $\theta$  is given:

347

$$\sigma_{\rm GPP}^2(\theta) = J_\theta C J_\theta^T \tag{3}$$

where C is the error covariance matrix. To quantify the separate contributions of 348 fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ , this equation reduces to a scalar product, where C is the error in fPAR 349 or  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ . We focused on fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  because the error in these parameters is known. 350 fPAR error is given as 10 fPAR units (Myneni, 2018) and the standard error in the  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ 351 posterior is assumed to be representative. To facilitate uncertainty quantification, we also 352 assume that errors in fPAR and  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  are uncorrelated. We used Gaussian error prop-353 agation to estimate the uncertainty in annual GPP due to the compensating errors in 354 daily GPP estimates. Overall uncertainty was calculated by pooling data for all PFTs, 355 using only the GPP validation data, which effectively stratifies the data so approximately 356 equal site-days are included from each PFT. 357

To quantify uncertainty in MOD17 annual NPP estimates, we use a Monte Carlo approach because is it is much more difficult to compute partial derivatives of the NPP model. We repeatedly sampled from the posterior NPP parameters, with replacement, calculating the RMSE in mean annual NPP based on the Cal-Val dataset. The coefficient of variation in RMSE is then reported, separately, for each PFT.

## 363 3 Results

The Sobol' sensitivity analysis indicates that more than 80% of the variance in the GPP model is determined by the  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  parameter alone (Figure 2). The upper bounds

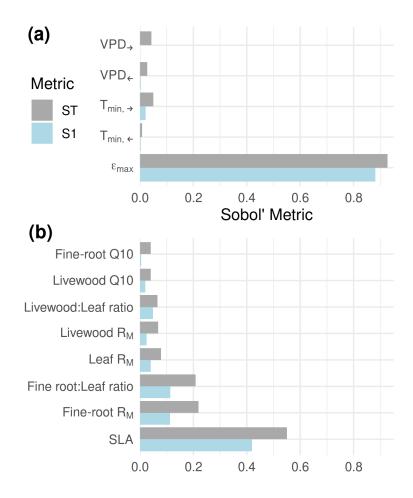


Figure 2: Sobol' sensitivity metrics for the MOD17 GPP (a) and NPP (b) models. The direct effect of the parameter on model estimates is indicated by S1; the total effect (including higher-order interactions) is indicated by ST.  $T_{\min,\leftarrow}$  and  $\text{VPD}_{\leftarrow}$  refer to the lower (left-hand) bounds of minimum temperature and VPD; the left-hand bound is the temperature (VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely limited (unlimited) by temperature (VPD).  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$  and  $\text{VPD}_{\rightarrow}$  refer to the upper (right-hand) bounds of minimum temperature and VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely limited (unlimited) by temperature and VPD; the right-hand bound is the temperature (VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely unlimited (limited) by temperature (VPD) at which photosynthesis is completely unlimited (limited) by temperature (VPD).

of the environmental constraints,  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$  and VPD $_{\rightarrow}$ , are more important than the lower 366 bounds and have weak, second-order effects through  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ . The annual NPP model has 367 a strong direct effect of SLA (42%) but also moderately strong total effects from the fine 368 root-leaf ratio (froot\_leaf\_ratio) and base  $R_M$  for fine roots. These sensitivities are 369 partly reflected in the model-data fusion results. In the GPP calibration, the posterior 370 distributions for the environmental scalars are fairly flat, resembling the uniform priors 371 and indicating that the observed GPP data are consistent with a wide range of thresh-372 olds for  $T_{\min}$  and VPD. Similarly, the Q10\_livewood mean *a posteriori* estimate was close 373 to the prior mean for most PFTs. 374

## 375 **3.1 Optimal Parameters for BPLUT**

The posterior distributions were compared to the C61 BPLUT and the wider lit-376 erature, assessing both consistency with the previous product and realism. As an addi-377 tional boundary condition, the mean global CUE values for each PFT were expected to 378 be close to 0.46 (Collalti & Prentice, 2019) and much lower for EBF (Malhi, 2012). Dur-379 ing NPP calibration, to ensure realism in the BPLUT values and the simulated, global 380 CUE values, we rejected some of the mean a posteriori (MAP) estimates after calibra-381 tion. When the MAP was rejected, it was replaced either by the prior mean for that PFT 382 (Table S7) or by the MAP of a similar PFT. The updated MOD17 BPLUT and new VNP17 383 BPLUT can be found in the Supplement (Tables S9, S10). 384

Given the low sensitivity of the GPP model to the lower bounds of the environ-385 mental scalars (Figure 2), we opted to fix these at their C61 values; upper bounds re-386 mained free parameters during MOD17 calibration. The VPD $\rightarrow$  posterior likelihood in-387 creased rapidly with VPD but, above ca. 3000 Pa the posterior flattens out. The  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$ posteriors are more complex, with most PFTs showing little sensitivity to this param-389 eter. Consequently, the optimal values for both  $VPD_{\rightarrow}$  and  $T_{\min,\rightarrow}$  were chosen as the 390 maximum a posteriori estimate, as the mean (or median), given a uniform prior, tends 391 to fall near the middle of the prior bounds. The  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  posteriors were symmetric and the 392 prior mean was within the interquartile range (IQR) for all PFTs. The results are con-393 sistent with Madani et al. (2017), but the optimal  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  appears to be significantly lower 394 than its C61 value for shrublands and savannas, higher for croplands, and otherwise sim-395 ilar to C61 (Figure S9). 396

Consistent with the literature, the livewood Q10 posterior is narrow and resembles 397 the prior. The fine-root Q10 posterior varies widely among PFTs, which is partly a re-398 flection of the uncertainty in the literature. Deciduous canopies and Mixed Forest have 399 the highest Q10\_froot values. As Q10\_froot is not likely to be less than 1.0 (Atkin et 400 al., 2000), the posterior was rejected in favor of the prior in such cases. Posterior  $R_M$ 401 for leaves and fine roots were generally lower than the prior means from TRY but within 402 the range of the C61 BPLUT. The NPP data indicate that the optimal leaf  $R_M$  rate com-403 pares well with C61 for woody forest PFTs; however, posterior means for other PFTs were 404 higher than the C61 value and close to the prior mean. The fine-root  $R_M$  posteriors vary 405 widely and few are close to their C61 values. The posterior livewood  $R_M$ , however, com-406 pares well with the C61 BPLUT and the prior mean, except for EBF and shrublands, 407 where it is significantly higher. The livewood mr base prior mean for EBF was used 408 in place of the MAP. 409

410

## 3.2 Validation against Tower Fluxes and Field Data

The C61 annual GPP (MOD17A3H) estimates compare well with tower annual GPP 411 among those sites with nearly complete years (Table 4). Under-estimation of GPP is ap-412 parent for ENF, but C61 also over-estimates GPP in medium-productivity EBF (Table 413 S11). C61 GPP performs best in ENF, EBF, and GRS (nRMSE within 13-17%) but most 414 severely under-estimates GPP in ENF and MF (nRMSE  $\geq 49\%$ ). C61 8-day GPP (MOD17A2H), 415 divided into daily units, indicates the algorithm performs best in shrublands, WSV, and 416 GRS (nRSME  $\leq 7\%$ ) and worst in CRO (nRMSE = 26%) because of under-estimation 417 (mean bias =  $-1.2 \text{ g C m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) (Table S13). 418

GPP bias and RMSE were both reduced overall in the Updated product (Table 4), with the greatest improvements made at highly productive DBF and CRO sites (Table S13). Daily GPP improved for most PFTs, while annual GPP generally improved only for herbaceous and forested canopies. High negative bias in annual GPP was significantly reduced for ENF, GRS, and CRO (-196, -174 and -9 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> after recalibration, respectively). C61 MOD17 generally under-estimates GPP, particularly at high magnitudes (Heinsch et al., 2006; Y. Zhang et al., 2008), and slightly over-estimates annual

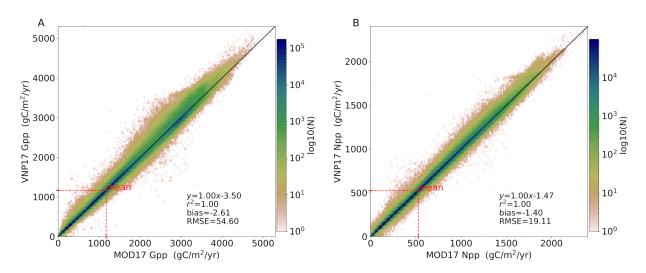


Figure 3: Comparison of mean annual GPP (left) and NPP (right) from the overlapping 10-year period for MODIS MOD17 and VIIRS VNP17 (2012-2021), based on global, 5-km simulations.

NPP, particularly in forested areas (Table S15). After re-calibration, GPP bias is reduced
but is systematically similar to C61, while NPP bias is almost eliminated in individual
PFTs, save for ENF, which has a strong, negative mean bias (Table S15). This also leads
to an overall negative bias in the updated product (Table 4).

Annual NPP skill is improved in the MOD17 update, compared to C61 (Table 4, 430 Figures S10-S11). C61 Annual NPP (MOD17A3H) performs best in shrublands, savan-431 nas, and herbaceous canopies (nRMSE  $\leq 17$  percent) and this pattern is similar for the 432 updated product, though DNF, DBF, and MF are also considerably improved (Table S15). 433 The magnitude of annual NPP RMSE in C terms is small ( $\sim 0.7 \text{ g C m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ ) but 434 performance varies widely by PFT, with the greatest nRMSE values in forest canopies. 435 In the update, spatial correlation in annual NPP is improved for all PFTs ( $\geq 0.5$ ) ex-436 cept ENF. Annual NPP RMSE was also improved for all PFTs, except ENF. 437

Plant CUE (NPP:GPP ratio) is an emergent property of ecosystems simulated by
MOD17. When the new annual GPP and NPP products are combined, we find that the
BPLUT updates lead to substantial changes in CUE from C61. In terms of agreement
with the MsTMIP ensemble, the updates improve plant CUE for all PFTs except DNF,
SAV, and GRS (Figure S12). When compared to the measured CUE values compiled by
Collalti and Prentice (2019) for woody plants, the updates improve plant CUE for all
PFTs except EBF (Figure S13), for which median CUE is 0.49 (0.40 in MsTMIP ensemble, 0.44 in C61, and 0.37 in the update).

At global extent, the new VNP17 annual GPP and NPP products are very sim-446 ilar to the updated MOD17 products (Figure 3). The new VIIRS VNP17 BPLUT was 447 used in the same validation scheme as for MOD17 GPP and NPP. However, because VI-448 IRS fPAR and LAI data are only available starting in 2012 and many FLUXNET sites 449 do not report data after 2012, there are far fewer site-weeks or site-years to use for val-450 idating VNP17 daily GPP than for MOD17. In particular, majority-DNF sites are not 451 represented in the 2012-2017 period and no majority-DBF sites have years with at least 452 97% of valid data-days within this span. When using a common validation data mask, 453 it is apparent that the VNP17 BPLUT produces daily GPP estimates quite similar to 454 the updated MOD17 BPLUT (Table 4), except that VNP17 shows potential degrada-455

compared to EC flux tower and NPP cross-validation (Cal-Val) data, respectively. For daily GPP validation, daily tower GPP and updated simulations were aggregated to 8-day periods to match MOD17A2H. For annual GPP validation, all tower data were used instead of only reserved data. The normalized RMSE (%) is based on the overall observed range of daily GPP or annual NPP. The largest valid tower GPP observation was 20.4 g C m <sup>-2</sup> day <sup>-1</sup> . The largest NPP flux in the NPP Cal-Val dataset was 1,922 g C m <sup>-2</sup> year <sup>-1</sup> (nRMSE for an- nual NPP is the cross-validation mean). 8-day GPP was evaluated for the entire FLUXNET record (2000-2017) but also on a common, reserved test dataset from 2012-2017, for compatibility with VIIRS; the latter case does not include any results from DNF due to missing FLUXNET data in this period. *VNP17 Annual GPP validation does not include DNF or DBF canopy, as none of the FLUXNET sites have any year with at least 97% of valid data-days during the period 2012-2017.	<ul> <li><sup>1</sup> sevaluation (Cal-Val) data, is sevaluation (Cal-Val) data, is sevaluation (Cal-Val) data, is sevaluated to the overall obsect. The largest NPP flux in the sevaluated for compatibility with VIIRS; the Annual GPP validation does data-days during the period 2 data-days during the period 2</li> </ul>	respectively. For daily GPP or for annual GPP validation, served range of daily GPP or he NPP Cal-Val dataset was the entire FLUXNET recor- te latter case does not includ- not include DNF or DBF ci- 2012-2017.	lidation (Cal-Val) data, respectively. For daily GPP validation, daily tower GPP and upo to match MOD17A2H. For annual GPP validation, all tower data were used instead of or based on the overall observed range of daily GPP or annual NPP. The largest valid tower he largest NPP flux in the NPP Cal-Val dataset was 1,922 g C m <sup>-2</sup> year <sup>-1</sup> (nRMSE for GPP was evaluated for the entire FLUXNET record (2000-2017) but also on a common patibility with VIIRS; the latter case does not include any results from DNF due to missi ual GPP validation does not include DNF or DBF canopy, as none of the FLUXNET site days during the period 2012-2017.	and updated ead of only lid tower MSE for an- common, e to missing NET sites	
Model	Bias (g C $m^{-2}$ )	RMSE (g C $m^{-2}$ )	ubRMSE (g C $m^{-2}$ )	nrme (%)	r
MOD17 8-day GPP (C61), 2000-2017	$-4.04  \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.69 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.41 \text{ day}^{-1}$	13.7%	0.79
MOD17 8-day GPP (Update), 2000-2017	$-2.77 \text{ day}^{-1}$	$2.34 \mathrm{~day}^{-1}$	$2.07 \mathrm{~day}^{-1}$	12.0%	0.84
MOD17 8-day GPP (C61), 2012-2017	$-2.56 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.25 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$1.82 \text{ day}^{-1}$	11.0%	0.81
MOD17 8-day GPP (Update), 2012-2017	$-2.06 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.16 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$1.72 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	10.6%	0.82
VNP17 8-day GPP, 2012-2017	$-1.75  \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$2.17 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	$1.72 \mathrm{day}^{-1}$	10.6%	0.82
MOD17 Annual GPP (C61)	$-266 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$546 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.4%	0.78
MOD17 Annual GPP (Update)	$-210 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$504 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	13.3%	0.80
VNP17 Annual GPP*	$-179 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$523 { m year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.0%	0.82
MOD17 Annual NPP (C61)	$9 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$297 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	16.0%	0.49
MOD17 Annual NPP (Update)	$-59 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$261 \text{ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.1%	0.51
VNP17 Annual NPP	$-46 \text{ year}^{-1}$	$274 { m \ year}^{-1}$	n.a.	14.8%	0.49

Table 4: Validation statistics for the daily MOD17A2H/VNP17A2 GPP and annual MOD17A3H/VNP17A3 GPP and NPP products, as

tion in MF and improvement in OSH and a less-negative overall bias (Tables S13, S14).

457 VNP17 annual NPP estimates, however, are generally less accurate than for MOD17,

with particularly high RMSE in ENF, OSH, WSV, and SAV compared to the updated

<sup>459</sup> MOD17 (Tables S15, S16). Compared to the statistics in Table 4, when the longer val-

idation record available to MODIS MOD17 is used instead, there is a more substantial

 $_{461}$  improvement over C61 in daily GPP RMSE (2.69 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> for C61 versus 2.34

for the Updated BPLUT) and correlation (0.77 for C61 versus 0.84 for the Updated BPLUT).

Table 5: Root-mean squared difference (RMSD) in annual NPP (g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>) at FLUXNET sites for each product, compared to independent NPP datasets.

NPP Dataset	C61	MOD17 Update	New VNP17
Global Carbon Budget (2000-2016)	341	272	276
TRENDYv7 Ensemble (2000-2017)	331	327	289
MsTMIP Ensemble (2000-2010)	341	313	n.a.

Compared to the independent NPP estimates at FLUXNET sites from bottom-up 463 and top-down approaches, the updated MOD17 and VNP17 products also show substan-464 tial reductions in annual NPP RMSE over C61 (Table 5); again, VNP17 is very similar 465 to MOD17 in this respect (Table S17). When broken out by PFT (Tables S18-S20), it's 466 clear the updated MOD17 has improved skill in annual NPP for some of the most pro-467 ductive PFTs: EBF (C61 mean RMSE= 717 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>, updated MOD17 mean 468 RMSE = 548 average across independent datasets), DBF (C61 mean RMSE = 247, up-469 dated MOD17 mean RMSE= 195), and CRO (C61 mean RMSE= 304, updated MOD17 470 mean RMSE = 272). Most importantly, the overall GPP and NPP magnitudes are very 471 similar between VNP17 and the updated MOD17 (Figure 3). 472

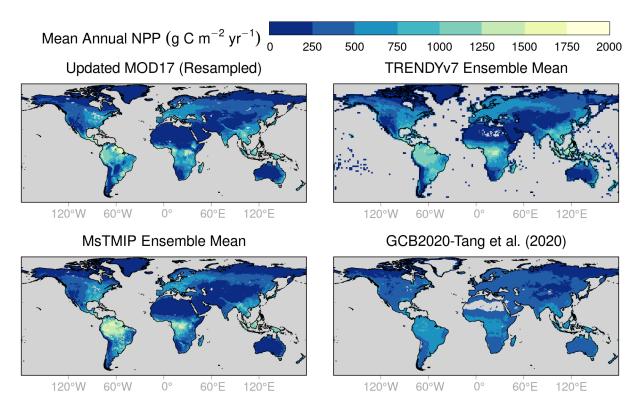


Figure 4: Comparison of mean annual NPP (2000-2010) across four products: the updated MOD17 product, based on the 5-km global simulation and resampled to 0.5-degrees; the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean, at 1-degree resolution; the MsTMIP ensemble mean at 0.5-degrees; and the synthetic NPP estimate from the 2020 Global Carbon Budget and Tang et al. (2020). In the MOD17 image, land areas not simulated in MOD17 (e.g., barren lands) are filled with zero annual NPP.

#### 473

#### 3.3 Mean, Trend, and Interannual Variability

The mean global GPP flux (2000-2018) in the updated MOD17 product is  $127 \pm 2.8$ Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>, which compares well with that of the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean over the same period ( $126 \pm 2.4$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>), and is an increase over the estimate from C61 (119  $\pm 2.9$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>). If we consider the period 2012-2018, mean global GPP flux from the new VNP17 is quite similar to the updated MOD17 estimate,  $129.6 \pm 1.7$  versus 129.7  $\pm 1.7$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>, and both are higher than the C61 estimate over the same period (121.6 $\pm 1.6$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>). Mean global NPP flux from the new products over 2012-2018 is 58.4- $58.5 \pm 1.1$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>, compared to  $60.7 \pm 1.1$  in C61 (Table S21).

The updated MOD17 and new VNP17 annual NPP estimates exhibit strong spa-482 tial correlation (Figures 4, 5, and S14-S16) with bottom-up estimates from the TRENDYv7 483 (MOD17 r = 0.85, VNP17 r = 0.86) and MsTMIP ensembles (MOD17 r = 0.79) and also compares well with the top-down, global synthesis of NPP based on the Global Car-485 bon Budget (MOD17 and VNP17 r = 0.71). Annual GPP estimates from both prod-486 ucts show even stronger spatial correlations with TRENDYv7 (MOD17 and VNP17 r =487 (0.91). In terms of global, interannual NPP and  $R_A$  variability, MOD17 compares very 488 well to the TRENDYv7 and MsTMIP ensembles, with the vast majority of the global 489 land domain exhibiting strong, positive correlations (Figure S17); VNP17 IAV is very 490

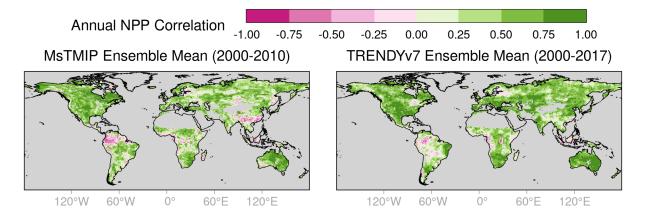


Figure 5: Comparison of interannual correlation in NPP between the updated MOD17 product (based on the 5-km global simulation) and the MsTMIP ensemble mean at 0.5-degrees or the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean at 1-degree resolution. The MOD17 product was resampled to match either product.

# similar to that of MOD17 (Figures S18-S21). Negative correlations are found mainly in humid, tropical regions where IAV is low and persistent cloud cover leads to more re-

<sup>493</sup> liance on fPAR climatology.

We also compared MOD17 C61 and the updated MOD17 to the MsTMIP and TRENDYv7 101 ensemble means in terms of interannual variation (IAV) in GPP and NPP (Figure 6). 495 All products show a significant, upward trend, based on Theil-Sen median trend esti-496 mates. MOD17 C61 and the updated MOD17 display increasing GPP (NPP) trends of 497 0.45 and 0.47 (0.27 and 0.25) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup>, respectively, over 2000-2018 compared with 108 0.41 (0.21) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> for the TRENDYv7 ensemble means. Trends are lower in the 499 period 2012-2021; for MOD17 C61, the updated MOD17, and the new VNP17 we find 500 GPP (NPP) trends of 0.38, 0.44, and 0.35 (0.17, 0.13, 0.11) Pg C year<sup>-2</sup>. For the uni-501 fied period of 2000-2010 (VNP17 drops out), both MOD17 products show greater IAV 502 in GPP and NPP than MsTMIP and TRENDYv7. The IAV is slightly lower in the up-503 dated MOD17 compared to C61, which may reflect the bias-variance trade-off, i.e., a ten-504 dency in model calibration toward a narrower range of parameter variability. 505

#### **3.4 Uncertainty Analysis**

The error propagation indicates that a substantial portion of the error in daily and annual GPP estimates comes from error in fPAR (Tables S22, S23); at least 1.0 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> for all PFTs and greater than 1.5 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> for most. Uncertainty in  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ is a negligible part of the error in GPP estimates, accounting for less than 0.12 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup> in both MOD17 and VNP17, though with the greatest impact on EBF. The magnitude of the fPAR error contribution is generally proportional to the total error by PFT.

The error budget for annual NPP estimates generally corresponds to the sensitiv-513 ity analysis: uncertainty in SLA is usually the largest source of error in NPP estimates, 514 among free parameters (Tables S24, S25). However, some PFTs have large error contri-515 butions from other parameters. Uncertainty in Q10 froot is a major contributor to un-516 certainty in annual NPP for both ENF and EBF and the greatest contributor for CRO. 517 Uncertainty in froot\_mr\_base is a major source of uncertainty in ENF and GRS, while 518 uncertainty in leaf\_mr\_base is a major source for WSV. Uncertainty in SLA has sur-519 prisingly little impact on annual NPP estimates in shrublands; no model parameters an-520

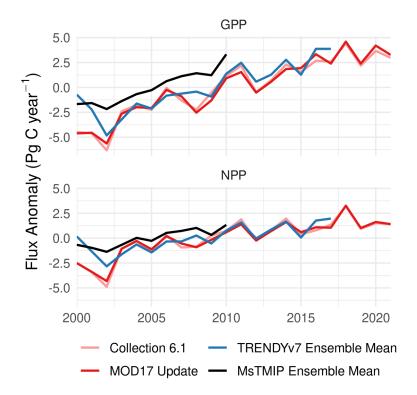


Figure 6: Interannual variation (IAV) in GPP, NPP (annual flux minus interannual mean) for the MOD17 products, shown alongside that of the Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project (MsTMIP) and TRENDYv7 ensemble means.

<sup>521</sup> alyzed here contributed major uncertainty to estimates for this PFT, which is found predominantly at high latitudes.

#### 523 4 Discussion

Prudent use of models requires that they are regularly evaluated, checking both the model predictions (validation) and assumptions (verification) against independent data. MOD17 is a good candidate for continued use in the VIIRS era, but requires validation and verification to contextualize its estimates of ecosystem productivity. Here, independent data on plant traits have been combined with GPP and NPP measurements from flux towers and field surveys to improve both the accuracy and the realism of MOD17.

530

#### 4.1 Inferring the Optimal Biome Properties

Retrospectively, plant trait data from TRY and the literature allow for a qualita-531 tive validation of the MOD17 Collection 6.1 (C61) BPLUT. We found that maximum 532 LUE ( $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ ) compared well to the global optimum LUE defined by Madani et al. (2017) 533 for most PFTs, but C61  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  is likely too high for shrubland and savanna, and too low 534 for croplands (Gan et al., 2021). Some studies have suggested higher  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  in ENF (Coops 535 et al., 2007) and in shrublands (J. Chen et al., 2014) while others find, as indicated here, 536 it should be lower (Yuan et al., 2014; Madani et al., 2017). Previous generations of the 537 MOD17 BPLUT used a comparatively small number of EC towers (and years of obser-538 vation) in calibration, which may have led to biased  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  estimates. Even among the ex-539 panded FLUXNET collection, there are only five CSH tower sites, three of which are within 540 2 km of one another, and all in regions of high aridity. Overall, lower  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$  in arid re-541 gions is expected (Garbulsky et al., 2010). This may explain the severe decrease in  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ 542 for CSH, relative to the C61 BPLUT, which is greater than the corresponding decrease 543 in the better-represented OSH canopy. 544

While the TRY database indicates that  $R_M$  for all tissues should be higher than 545 that of the C61 BPLUT (Figure S9, Table S7), posterior estimates are generally some-546 where in the middle. Livewood  $R_M$  in C61 is close to that indicated by TRY. SLA in 547 the C61 BPLUT also compares well to prior observations from TRY for every even and 548 herbaceous (GRS and CRO) canopies but is too low otherwise. SLA values from TRY 549 may seem high compared to field measurements of SLA (e.g., leaf area per unit leaf dry 550 mass) but are consistent with the range of SLA in C terms (leaf area per unit leaf C), 551 as the TRY database includes many values above 100 m<sup>2</sup> kg  $C^{-1}$  (Figure S8). Posterior 552 SLA values also compare very well to a review by Wright and Westoby (2001). 553

The peculiarities of calibration results for CSH point to a larger issue with MOD17: 554 too many poorly defined PFTs. Given that CSH is a tiny proportion (0.2%) of the global 555 land surface (Madani et al., 2017), it is reasonable to ask whether this class should be 556 combined with OSH in a global "Shrublands" class. This is especially salient in light of 557 evidence that multiple PFTs may be over-differentiated (Yuan et al., 2014) and that en-558 vironmental filtering (Funk et al., 2017) may lead to more robust plant response than 559 static and somewhat arbitrary functional types (Y. Liu et al., 2021). One practical con-560 sequence is that the prior mean for SLA in both OSH and CSH may be too high, as in-561 dicated by the low posterior  $R_M$  rates in these PFTs. 562

Our uncertainty analysis of the NPP sub-model largely follows the sensitivity analysis but also emphasizes where parameters could be better constrained. SLA is the most important parameter for NPP estimation in MOD17 as, despite its relatively high certainty (Figure S9, based on prior information from TRY), it has the greatest impact on NPP error. Leaf properties in croplands are particularly uncertain (Figure S22), likely due to the wide variety of global crop types. Future LUE models like MOD17 might benefit from modeling SLA instead of using a fixed value, given the sensitivity of SLA to phenology and environmental conditions (Gong & Gao, 2019; Z. Liu et al., 2022).

571

#### 4.2 Performance of Global GPP and NPP Products

Relative to C61, model-data fusion lead to improvements in 8-day and annual GPP 572 and annual NPP flux estimates, based on reserved EC tower data, NPP cross-validation 573 with field data, and independent bottom-up and top-down NPP estimates. Since 2012, 574 the persistent negative GPP bias of MOD17 was reduced by at least  $0.5 \text{ g C m}^{-2} \text{ day}^{-1}$ 575 and by over 50 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>; over a longer record, bias was reduced by more than 576 twice as much (Table 4). These improvements put the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 577 8-day GPP product on par with other data-driven approaches combining satellite and 578 flux-tower data (Joiner et al., 2018). Global annual GPP flux estimates in the new prod-579 ucts (mean 2012-2021 annual GPP flux of 130  $\pm 1.5$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>) are higher than the 580 estimates of C61 (122  $\pm$ 1.4 Pg C year<sup>-1</sup>) and other satellite-based estimates but are more 581 in line with oxygen isotope studies (Welp et al., 2011), recent syntheses (J. M. Chen et 582 al., 2012; Piao et al., 2013; Anav et al., 2015) (Figure 7), and bottom-up studies (Madani 583 et al., 2018, 2020), particularly for years since 2012 (Y. Zhang, Xiao, et al., 2017). The new GPP estimates also agree better with TRENDYv7 (128.6  $\pm 1.4$  for 2012-2021). 585

Annual NPP skill (nRMSE) was improved by almost 2 percentage points, a reduc-586 tion in RMSE of about 30 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. The updated and new products' reduction 587 in global annual NPP flux (58.4-58.6  $\pm 0.9$  Pg C year<sup>-1</sup> for 2012-2021) is more consis-588 tent with estimates from the MsTMIP ensemble and combined results from the Global 589 Carbon Budget (2020) and up-scaled soil respiration data (X. Tang et al., 2020); it's also 590 closer than C61 to the estimate from the meta-analysis by Ito (2011) (56.2  $\pm$ 14.3 Pg C 591 year $^{-1}$ ). However, the mean annual NPP flux from the TRENDYv7 ensemble mean is 592 higher and closer to the original estimate of MOD17 C61 (Table S21), as is the median 593 of the spread in TRENDYv7 models (Figure 7). The inter-model spread of TRENDYv7 594 and earlier syntheses (Cramer et al., 1999; Ito, 2011) suggests persistent high uncertainty 595 in any model's representation of terrestrial NPP. It also suggests at least the possibil-596 ity that the field estimates of NPP used here (Table 3) may not be too large, despite con-597 cerns about their reliability and representativeness (Clark et al., 2001; Zhao et al., 2006). 598

The greatest strength of the MOD17 and VNP17 products is their long period of 599 record, allowing an examination of interannual variability and trends. The strong increase 600 in NPP observed over 2000-2010 (Figure 6) is inconsistent with the report of a reduc-601 tion in NPP by Zhao and Running (2010). This could be attributed to a difference in 602 the climate drivers used in different versions of MOD17 and the sensitivity of GPP to prevailing weather conditions (Zhao et al., 2006). The 1-km estimates of MOD17 Col-604 lection 5.1, from 2000 to 2015, used by Zhao and Running (2010) were driven by NCEP 605 reanalysis data (Kanamitsu et al., 2002) whereas the operational MOD17 (and future 606 VNP17) products use GMAO data; these differences have led to different anomalies in 607 GPP and NPP (Zhao et al., 2005). The uncertainty in LUE models like MOD17 due to 608 climate drivers merits further exploration. 609

However, even after recalibration, MOD17 and the new VNP17 GPP products still 610 611 show large negative biases (Table 4). Previous studies have established that MOD17 generally under-estimates GPP (Heinsch et al., 2006; Coops et al., 2007; Propastin et al., 612 2012; Sjöström et al., 2013; J. Chen et al., 2014; Huang et al., 2018), especially in grass-613 lands (Zhu et al., 2018) and in highly productive regions (Wang & Ogawa, 2017), and 614 that this may be explained by a failure to account for diffuse PAR (Guan et al., 2022). 615 Although it has been suggested that  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  should be increased (Wang & Ogawa, 2017; 616 Huang et al., 2018), this model-data fusion is consistent with the previous global anal-617 ysis of Madani et al. (2017) indicating that  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$  should be *decreased* for low-productivity 618 shrublands and savannas and *increased* in DBF, MF, and croplands, relative to C61. This 619

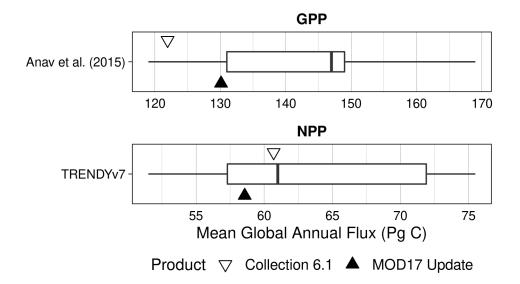


Figure 7: Comparison of MOD17 and VNP17 annual GPP and NPP fluxes with estimates from different models, as synthesized by Anav et al. (2015), for GPP, or represented by the inter-model spread of NPP estimates from the TRENDYv7 ensemble.

may reflect subsequent improvements in the gap-filled MOD15A2HGF fPAR and LAI data. Notably, the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 BPLUT both substantially reduced the negative bias in croplands, which was found to be severe in Collection 6 (Huang et al., 2018).

Annual NPP estimates were improved, over C61, to a greater degree than 8-day 624 or annual GPP estimates (reduction in nRMSE of 0.4-1.0% for GPP but 1.2-1.9% for 625 NPP), likely because there are more parameters to optimize in the NPP model. How-626 ever, in the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 products, there is a large negative bias 627 in ENF, likely introduced when fine-root  $R_M$  was increased to reduce the spuriously high 628 CUE that emerged from global simulations. Leaf  $R_M$  and SLA (based on prior infor-629 mation from hundreds of species in TRY) are already both low for this PFT and the cross-630 validation RMSE is very low (compared to other PFTs); consequently, there are few op-631 tions to mitigate this bias and avoid unrealistically high CUE values. The simultaneous 632 improvement in annual NPP RMSE but decline in correlation likely reflects the sensi-633 tivity of NPP to local conditions that may not be adequately reflected by the 11 PFTs 634 used in MOD17. 635

Another source of NPP variability is the variation in plant traits (and BPLUT parameters) themselves, over time and along environmental gradients, which is currently not reflected in the MOD17 model structure. SLA has been shown to vary with moisture and nutrient availability (Dwyer et al., 2014), and the spatial and temporal variation in SLA, if accounted for, might reduce estimated NPP magnitudes (Verheijen et al., 2015). It has also been established that fine-root respiration is at least partly coupled with canopy photosynthetic uptake (Högberg et al., 2001; Drake et al., 2008; Lynch et al., 2013).

How do the new products compare to previous generations? It is difficult to compare to previous performance assessments in carbon units (e.g., RMSE) because the quantity depends on the relative productivity of the EC tower sites included; more produc-

tive sites would generally lead to a higher RMSE. For example, the high RMSE of 8-day 647 GPP in croplands (Table 13) exaggerates the overall RMSE estimated here (Table 4). 648 As an alternative, normalized quantities have been used inconsistently, and while "rel-649 ative error" (Heinsch et al., 2006) is a common choice, it is also highly sensitive to very 650 low EC tower flux magnitudes. We suggest that only normalized RMSE, relative to the 651 reported range of tower observations, be compared to other assessments. These would 652 suggest that C61 is an improvement over earlier versions and the updated MOD17 BPLUT 653 a further improvement. R. Tang et al. (2015), for example, find Collection 6 annual GPP 654 biases generally twice as large as estimated here for C61, and nRMSE values significantly 655 higher as well, based on less than half as many EC tower sites. Sjöström et al. (2013) 656 found an overall Collection 5.1 GPP RMSE, compared to flux towers in Africa, of 2.58 657 g C m<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup>, higher than our estimate of 2.25 g C m<sup>-1</sup> d<sup>-1</sup> for C61. The performance 658 is sensitive to the driver data used and is generally much better when tower-observed 659 surface meteorology is used (Coops et al., 2007; J. Chen et al., 2014), though some have 660 found otherwise (Wang & Ogawa, 2017). 661

Error propagation indicates that error in MOD17 and VNP17 GPP estimates is 662 primarily due to error in fPAR retrievals, as in multiple previous studies (Propastin et 663 al., 2012; Fu et al., 2017; Wang & Ogawa, 2017). Given the low sensitivity of these mod-664 els to environmental scalars, this suggests that dynamic changes in MOD17 modeled GPP 665 are largely a function of changes in canopy extent and vigor, conveyed by changes in fPAR. This feature of LUE models has been an advantage during the EOS era and allowed mod-667 els like MOD17 to capture trends in the land carbon sink (Figure 6) that are otherwise 668 missed by purely data-driven approaches like FLUXCOM (Yang et al., 2022). And yet, 669 given the modest improvement in the new MOD17 product compared to C61, it's also 670 apparent that the accuracy of these global LUE models is strongly tied to the quality 671 of input datasets, in addition to uncertainty in model parameters and model structure. 672

#### 5 Conclusion

We combined prior information on plant productivity and respiration traits with 674 eddy covariance estimates of GPP and field estimates of NPP for the recalibration of MOD17, 675 the first model to provide global, continuous, weekly estimates of ecosystem productiv-676 ity. This effort culminated in the final reprocessing of MODIS MOD17 and the devel-677 opment of new VNP17 GPP and NPP products based on VIIRS data. Relative to the 678 current MODIS C61 MOD17 data, the updated MOD17 parameters substantially reduce 679 the negative bias in 8-day GPP, by more than 1.2 g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>; the RMSE in annual 680 GPP was reduced by 42 g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup> and RMSE in annual NPP was reduced by 36 681 g C m $^{-2}$  year $^{-1}$  while maintaining or improving global correlations in the spatial pat-682 tern of GPP and NPP fluxes. 683

The combined records of the updated MOD17 and new VNP17 products enable 684 weekly-to-annual terrestrial productivity estimates to be continued through 2030 and 685 beyond. The updated estimates of mean global GPP and NPP for 2012-2021, 130.1  $\pm 1.6$ 686 and  $58.6 \pm 0.9$  (respectively) agree very well with other bottom-up estimates. The long, 687 extant record of MOD17 and VNP17 indicate that terrestrial productivity is increasing 688 over recent decades (2000-2018), with GPP increasing annually by 0.47 Pg C year<sup>-2</sup> and 689 NPP by 0.25 Pg C year<sup>-2</sup>. These trends are supported by independent, bottom-up es-690 timates and all the models examined here do indicate that the rate of increase in GPP 691 and NPP may be slowing down in recent years. 692

#### <sup>693</sup> Open Research Section

The 5-km global simulation outputs (for both MOD17 and the new VNP17) and the driver data required to run, calibrate, and validate MOD17 at FLUXNET sites (with the exception of tower fluxes, which we are not licensed to reproduce) are available at

- 697 <https://doi.org/10.5281/zenodo.7682806>. The repository of the MOD17 algo-
- rithm's Python and C source code is available on GitHub at <https://github.com/arthur-e/MOD17>.

## 699 Acknowledgments

This study was supported by a grant from NASA (NNH20ZDA001N-SNPPSP).

References

795

706	Anav, A., Friedlingstein, P., Beer, C., Ciais, P., Harper, A., Jones, C., Zhao,
796	M. (2015, September). Spatiotemporal patterns of terrestrial gross pri-
797 798	mary production: A review. <i>Reviews of Geophysics</i> , 53(3), 785–818.
799	Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1002/2015RG000483 doi:
800	10.1002/2015RG000483
801	Atkin, O. K., Edwards, E. J., & Loveys, B. R. (2000, July). Response of root
802	respiration to changes in temperature and its relevance to global warming.
803	New Phytologist, 147(1), 141–154. Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/
804	10.1046/j.1469-8137.2000.00683.x doi: 10.1046/j.1469-8137.2000.00683.x
805	Bahn, M., Knapp, M., Garajova, Z., Pfahringer, N., & Cernusca, A. (2006, June).
806	Root respiration in temperate mountain grasslands differing in land use. <i>Global</i>
807	Change Biology, 12(6), 995–1006. Retrieved 2022-06-27, from https://
808	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01144.x doi:
809	10.1111/j.1365-2486.2006.01144.x
810	Balch, J. K., Bradley, B. A., Abatzoglou, J. T., Nagy, R. C., Fusco, E. J., & Ma-
811	hood, A. L. (2017, March). Human-started wildfires expand the fire niche
812	across the United States. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences,
813	114(11), 2946–2951. Retrieved 2022-07-29, from https://pnas.org/doi/
814	full/10.1073/pnas.1617394114 doi: 10.1073/pnas.1617394114
815	Baldocchi, D. (2008). 'Breathing' of the terrestrial biosphere: lessons learned from
816	a global network of carbon dioxide flux measurement systems. Australian
817	Journal of Botany, 56(1), 1. Retrieved from http://www.publish.csiro.au/
818	?paper=BT07151 doi: 10.1071/BT07151
819	Baldocchi, D., Falge, E., Gu, L., Olson, R., Hollinger, D., Running, S., Wofsy,
820	S. (2001, November). FLUXNET: A new tool to study the temporal and
821	spatial variability of ecosystem–scale carbon dioxide, water vapor, and en-
822	ergy flux densities. Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, 82(11),
823	2415-2434. Retrieved from http://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/
824	1520-0477(2001)082%3C2415:FANTTS%3E2.3.C0;2 (ISBN: 0003-0007) doi:
825	10.1175/1520-0477(2001)082 < 2415:FANTTS> $2.3.CO;2$
826	Barrett, D. J. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: VAST Calibration Data, 1965-1998, R1.
827	$Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=576$
828	(Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/
829	ORNLDAAC/576
830	Bolstad, P. V., Davis, K. J., Martin, J., Cook, B. D., & Wang, W. (2004, May).
831	Component and whole-system respiration fluxes in northern deciduous
832	forests. Tree Physiology, 24(5), 493–504. Retrieved 2022-06-24, from
833	https://academic.oup.com/treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/
834	treephys/24.5.493 doi: 10.1093/treephys/24.5.493
835	Bridgewater, S., Ibáñez, A., Ratter, J. A., & Furley, P. (2002, November). Veg-
836	etation classification and floristics of the savannas and associated wet-
837	lands of the Rio Bravo Conservation and Management Area, Belize. Ed-
838	inburgh Journal of Botany, 59(3), 421–442. Retrieved 2022-05-06, from
839	https://journals.rbge.org.uk/ejb/article/view/1265 doi: 10.1017/
840	S0960428602000252
841	Burton, A. J., Melillo, J. M., & Frey, S. D. (2008). Adjustment of forest ecosys-
842	tem root respiration as temperature warms. Journal of Integrative Plant Biol-
843	<i>ogy</i> , <i>50</i> (11), 1467–1483. doi: 10.1111/j.1744-7909.2008.00750.x
844	Campioli, M., Vicca, S., Luyssaert, S., Bilcke, J., Ceschia, E., Chapin III, F. S.,
845	Janssens, I. A. (2015, November). Biomass production efficiency controlled by
846	management in temperate and boreal ecosystems. Nature Geoscience, 8(11),
847	843-846. Retrieved 2022-07-18, from http://www.nature.com/articles/
848	ngeo2553 doi: 10.1038/ngeo2553

Chen, J., Zhang, H., Liu, Z., Che, M., & Chen, B. (2014, April). Evaluating pa-

850 851 852	rameter adjustment in the MODIS gross primary production algorithm based on eddy covariance tower measurements. Remote Sensing, $6(4)$ , 3321–3348. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from http://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/6/4/3321 doi: 10.2000/c.0042021
853	10.3390/rs6043321
854	Chen, J. M., Mo, G., Pisek, J., Liu, J., Deng, F., Ishizawa, M., & Chan, D. (2012,
855	March). Effects of foliage clumping on the estimation of global terrestrial gross
856	primary productivity. Global Biogeochemical Cycles, $26(1)$ , n/a–n/a. Re-
857	trieved 2023-01-29, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2010GB003996 doi:
858	10.1029/2010 GB003996
859	Chu, H., Luo, X., Ouyang, Z., Chan, W. S., Dengel, S., Biraud, S. C., Zona,
860	D. (2021). Representativeness of eddy-covariance flux footprints for ar-
861	eas surrounding AmeriFlux sites. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 301-
862	302(February). doi: 10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108350
863	Clark, D. A., Brown, S., Kicklighter, D. W., Chambers, J. Q., Thomlinson, J. R., &
864	Ni, J. (2001, April). Measuring net primary production in forests: Concepts
	and field methods. <i>Ecological Applications</i> , 11(2), 356–370. Retrieved 2023-
865	02-02, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/1051-0761(2001)011[0356:
866	MNPPIF]2.0.CO;2 doi: 10.1890/1051-0761(2001)011[0356:MNPPIF]2.0.CO;2
867	
868	Collalti, A., & Prentice, I. C. (2019). Is NPP proportional to GPP? War-
869	ing's hypothesis 20 years on. Tree Physiology, $39(8)$ , 1473–1483. doi:
870	10.1093/treephys/tpz034
871	Coops, N. C., Jassal, R. S., Leuning, R., Black, A. T., & Morgenstern, K. (2007,
872	December). Incorporation of a soil water modifier into MODIS predictions
873	of temperate Douglas-fir gross primary productivity: Initial model develop-
874	ment. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 147(3-4), 99–109. Retrieved
875	2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
876	so168192307001700 doi: $10.1016/j.agrformet.2007.07.001$
877	Cramer, W., Kicklighter, D. W., Bondeau, A., Iii, B. M., Churkina, G., Nemry, B.,
878	Intercomparison, T. P. O. T. P. (1999, April). Comparing global mod-
879	els of terrestrial net primary productivity (NPP): overview and key results.
880	Global Change Biology, 5(S1), 1–15. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://
881	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1046/j.1365-2486.1999.00009.x doi:
882	10.1046 / j.1365-2486.1999.00009.x
883	Damesin, C., Ceschia, E., Le Goff, N., Ottorini, J. M., & Dufrêne, E. (2002, Jan-
884	uary). Stem and branch respiration of beech: from tree measurements to esti-
885	mations at the stand level. New Phytologist, 153(1), 159–172. Retrieved 2022-
886	06-24, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1046/j.0028-646X.2001.00296.x
887	doi: 10.1046/j.0028-646X.2001.00296.x
888	DeAngelis, D. L., Gardner, R. H., & Shugart, H. H. (2012). NPP Multi-
889	Biome: Global IBP Woodlands Data, 1955-1975, R1. Retrieved from
890	http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=198 (Publisher:
891	ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/198
892	Dennisenko, E. A., Brovkin, V., & Cramer, W. P. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: PIK
893	Data for Northern Eurasia, 1940-1988 (Based on Bazilevich), R1. Retrieved
894	from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=575 (Publisher:
895	ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/575
	Desrochers, A., Landhausser, S. M., & Lieffers, V. J. (2002, July). Coarse and
896 897	fine root respiration in aspen (Populus tremuloides). Tree Physiology,
897	22(10), 725–732. Retrieved 2022-06-27, from https://academic.oup.com/
898	treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/treephys/22.10.725 doi:
899	10.1093/treephys/22.10.725 doi:
900	
901	Dualto I E Storr D C Ladroop D D & DoLucio E II (2000 Normalica) E:
	Drake, J. E., Stoy, P. C., Jackson, R. B., & DeLucia, E. H. (2008, November). Fine-
902	root respiration in a loblolly pine (Pinus taeda L.) forest exposed to elevated
902 903	

905	j.1365-3040.2008.01869.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-3040.2008.01869.x
906	Dwyer, J. M., Hobbs, R. J., & Mayfield, M. M. (2014, February). Specific leaf
907	area responses to environmental gradients through space and time. <i>Ecology</i> ,
908	95(2), 399-410. Retrieved 2022-06-03, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1890/
909	13-0412.1 doi: 10.1890/13-0412.1
910	Díaz, S., Kattge, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Wright, I. J., Lavorel, S., Dray, S.,
911	Gorné, L. D. (2016, January). The global spectrum of plant form and func-
912	tion. Nature, 529(7585), 167-171. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/
913	articles/nature16489 doi: $10.1038/nature16489$
914	Erb, KH., Kastner, T., Plutzar, C., Bais, A. L. S., Carvalhais, N., Fetzel, T.,
915	Luyssaert, S. (2018, January). Unexpectedly large impact of forest manage-
916	ment and grazing on global vegetation biomass. <i>Nature</i> , 553(7686), 73–76.
917	Retrieved 2022-07-29, from http://www.nature.com/articles/nature25138
918	doi: 10.1038/nature25138
919	Esser, G. (2013). NPP Multi-Biome: Global Osnabruck Data, 1937-1981, R1.
920	Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=214
921	(Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/
922	ORNLDAAC/214
923	FAO. (2010). Appendix 4: Alphabetical List of Crops with Botanical Name and
924	Crop Code (Tech. Rep.). Retrieved 2022-06-17, from https://www.fao.org/
925	fileadmin/templates/ess/documents/world_census_of_agriculture/
926	appendix4_r7.pdf
927	Friedl, M., & Sulla-Menashe, D. (2019). MCD12Q1 MODIS/Terra+Aqua Land
928	Cover Type Yearly L3 Global 500m SIN Grid V006 [Data set].
929	doi: https://doi.org/10.5067/MODIS/MCD12Q1.006
930	Friedlingstein, P., O'Sullivan, M., Jones, M. W., Andrew, R. M., Hauck, J., Olsen,
931	A., Zaehle, S. (2020, December). Global Carbon Budget 2020. Earth System
932	Science Data, 12(4), 3269-3340. Retrieved from https://essd.copernicus
933	.org/articles/12/3269/2020/ doi: 10.5194/essd-12-3269-2020
934	Fu, G., Zhang, J., Shen, ZX., Shi, PL., He, YT., & Zhang, XZ. (2017, Au-
935	gust). Validation of collection of 6 MODIS/Terra and MODIS/Aqua gross
936	primary production in an alpine meadow of the Northern Tibetan Plateau.
937	International Journal of Remote Sensing, 38(16), 4517–4534. Retrieved
938	2022-07-14, from https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/
939	01431161.2017.1323283 doi: 10.1080/01431161.2017.1323283
940	Funk, J. L., Larson, J. E., Ames, G. M., Butterfield, B. J., Cavender-Bares, J., Firn,
941	J., Wright, J. (2017). Revisiting the Holy Grail: Using plant functional
942	traits to understand ecological processes. <i>Biological Reviews</i> , 92(2), 1156–1173.
943	(ISBN: 1714744795) doi: 10.1111/brv.12275
944	Gan, R., Zhang, L., Yang, Y., Wang, E., Woodgate, W., Zhang, Y., Yu, Q. (2021, October). Estimating ecosystem maximum light use efficiency based on the
945	
946	water use efficiency principle. <i>Environmental Research Letters</i> , 16(10), 104032. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/
947	1748-9326/ac263b doi: 10.1088/1748-9326/ac263b
948	Garbulsky, M. F., Peñuelas, J., Papale, D., Ardö, J., Goulden, M. L., Kiely, G.,
949	Filella, I. (2010, March). Patterns and controls of the variability of
950	radiation use efficiency and primary productivity across terrestrial ecosys-
951 952	tems. Global Ecology and Biogeography, 19(2), 253–267. Retrieved from
952	http://doi.wiley.com/10.1111/j.1466-8238.2009.00504.x doi:
954	10.1111/j.1466-8238.2009.00504.x
955	Gelaro, R., McCarty, W., Suárez, M. J., Todling, R., Molod, A., Takacs, L.,
956	Zhao, B. (2017, July). The Modern-Era Retrospective Analysis for Re-
957	search and Applications, Version 2 (MERRA-2). Journal of Climate, 30(14),
958	5419-5454. Retrieved from http://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/
959	JCLI-D-16-0758.1 doi: 10.1175/JCLI-D-16-0758.1

960	Gong, H., & Gao, J. (2019, October). Soil and climatic drivers of plant SLA (spe-
961	cific leaf area). Global Ecology and Conservation, 20, e00696. Retrieved
962	2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
963	S2351989419302665 doi: $10.1016/j.gecco.2019.e00696$
964	Gower, S. T., Krankina, O. N., Olson, R. J., Apps, M. J., Linder, S., & Wang, C.
965	(2012). NPP Boreal Forest: Consistent Worldwide Site Estimates, 1965-
966	1995, R1. Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl
967	?ds_id=611 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi:
968	10.3334/ORNLDAAC/611
969	Gower, S. T., & Richards, J. H. (1990, December). Larches: Deciduous Conifers in
970	an Evergreen World. <i>BioScience</i> , $40(11)$ , 818–826. Retrieved 2022-12-19, from
971	https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article-lookup/doi/10.2307/
972	1311484 doi: 10.2307/1311484
973	Guan, X., Chen, J. M., Shen, H., Xie, X., & Tan, J. (2022, February). Compar-
974	ison of big-leaf and two-leaf light use efficiency models for GPP simulation
975	after considering a radiation scalar. Agricultural and Forest Meteorology, 313,
976	108761. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/
977	retrieve/pii/S0168192321004470 doi: 10.1016/j.agrformet.2021.108761
978	Heinsch, F. A., Zhao, M., Running, S. W., Kimball, J. S., Nemani, R. R., Davis,
979	K. J., Flanagan, L. B. (2006, July). Evaluation of remote sensing based
980	terrestrial productivity from MODIS using regional tower eddy flux net-
981	work observations. IEEE Transactions on Geoscience and Remote Sensing,
982	44(7), 1908-1923. Retrieved from http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/
983	1645290/ doi: 10.1109/TGRS.2005.853936
984	Herman, J., & Usher, W. (2017, January). SALib: An open-source Python li-
985	brary for Sensitivity Analysis. The Journal of Open Source Software, 2(9),
986	97. Retrieved 2022-06-18, from http://joss.theoj.org/papers/10.21105/
987	joss.00097 doi: 10.21105/joss.00097
988	
	Huang, X., Ma, M., Wang, X., Tang, X., & Yang, H. (2018, December). The
989	Huang, X., Ma, M., Wang, X., Tang, X., & Yang, H. (2018, December). The uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop-
	uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop- lands. <i>Frontiers of Earth Science</i> , 12(4), 739–749. Retrieved 2023-01-25,
989	uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop- lands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi:
989 990	uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize crop- lands. <i>Frontiers of Earth Science</i> , 12(4), 739–749. Retrieved 2023-01-25,
989 990 991	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei,</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739–749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6),</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Hög-</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi:</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Re-</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/ 6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girlling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi: 10.1038/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> <li>Iversen, C. M., McCormack, M. L., Powell, A. S., Blackwood, C. B., Freschet, G. T., Kattge, J., Violle, C. (2017, July). A global Fine-Root Ecology Database</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project - Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi: 10.1038/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> <li>Iversen, C. M., McCormack, M. L., Powell, A. S., Blackwood, C. B., Freschet, G. T., Kattge, J., Violle, C. (2017, July). A global Fine-Root Ecology Database to address below-ground challenges in plant ecology. New Phytologist, 215(1),</li> </ul>
989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008	<ul> <li>uncertainty analysis of the MODIS GPP product in global maize croplands. Frontiers of Earth Science, 12(4), 739-749. Retrieved 2023-01-25, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x doi: 10.1007/s11707-018-0716-x</li> <li>Huntzinger, D. N., Schwalm, C., Michalak, A. M., Schaefer, K., King, A. W., Wei, Y., Zhu, Q. (2013, December). The North American Carbon Program Multi-Scale Synthesis and Terrestrial Model Intercomparison Project – Part 1: Overview and experimental design. Geoscientific Model Development, 6(6), 2121-2133. Retrieved 2014-01-23, from http://www.geosci-model-dev.net/6/2121/2013/ doi: 10.5194/gmd-6-2121-2013</li> <li>Högberg, P., Nordgren, A., Buchmann, N., Taylor, A. F. S., Ekblad, A., Högberg, M. N., Read, D. J. (2001, June). Large-scale forest girdling shows that current photosynthesis drives soil respiration. Nature, 411(6839), 789-792. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/35081058 doi: 10.1038/35081058</li> <li>Ito, A. (2011, October). A historical meta-analysis of global terrestrial net primary productivity: are estimates converging?: A HISTORICAL META-ANALYSIS OF GLOBAL LAND NPP. Global Change Biology, 17(10), 3161-3175. Retrieved 2023-02-02, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2486.2011.02450.x</li> <li>Iversen, C. M., McCormack, M. L., Powell, A. S., Blackwood, C. B., Freschet, G. T., Kattge, J., Violle, C. (2017, July). A global Fine-Root Ecology Database</li> </ul>

1014	Iwanaga, T., Usher, W., & Herman, J. (2022). Toward SALib 2.0: Advanc-
1015	ing the accessibility and interpretability of global sensitivity analyses.
1016	Socio-Environmental Systems Modeling, 4. doi: https://doi.org/10.18174/
1017	sesmo.18155
1018	Ji, Y., Zhou, G., Luo, T., Dan, Y., Zhou, L., & Lv, X. (2020, December). Variation
1019	of net primary productivity and its drivers in China's forests during 2000–
1020	2018. Forest Ecosystems, 7(1), 15. Retrieved 2022-08-03, from https://
1021	forestecosyst.springeropen.com/articles/10.1186/s40663-020-00229-0
1022	doi: 10.1186/s40663-020-00229-0
1023	Joiner, J., Yoshida, Y., Zhang, Y., Duveiller, G., Jung, M., Lyapustin, A., Tucker,
1024	C. (2018, August). Estimation of Terrestrial Global Gross Primary Pro-
1025	duction (GPP) with Satellite Data-Driven Models and Eddy Covariance
1026	Flux Data. $Remote Sensing, 10(9), 1346.$ Retrieved 2023-01-29, from
1027	http://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/10/9/1346 doi: 10.3390/rs10091346
1028	Jones, L. A., Kimball, J. S., Reichle, R. H., Madani, N., Glassy, J., Ardizzone, J. V.,
1029	Scott, R. L. (2017). The SMAP Level 4 Carbon Product for Monitoring
1030	Ecosystem Land-Atmosphere CO2 Exchange. IEEE Transactions on Geo-
1031	science and Remote Sensing, 55(11), 6517–6532. (ISBN: 9781509033324) doi:
1032	10.1109/TGRS.2017.2729343
1033	Jones, M. O., Running, S. W., Kimball, J. S., Robinson, N. P., & Allred, B. W.
1034	(2020, December). Terrestrial primary productivity indicators for inclusion in
1035	the National Climate Indicators System. <i>Climatic Change</i> , 163(4), 1855–1868.
1036	Retrieved from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s10584-018-2155-9
1037	doi: 10.1007/s10584-018-2155-9
1038	Jung, M., Schwalm, C., Migliavacca, M., Walther, S., Camps-Valls, G., Koirala, S.,
1030	Reichstein, M. (2020). Scaling carbon fluxes from eddy covariance sites to
1040	globe: Synthesis and evaluation of the FLUXCOM approach. Biogeosciences,
1041	17(5), 1343–1365. doi: 10.5194/bg-17-1343-2020
1042	Justice, C., Townshend, J. R. G., Vermote, E. F., Masuoka, E., Wolfe, R., Saleous,
1042	N., Morisette, J. T. (2002, November). An overview of MODIS Land data
1045	processing and product status. Remote Sensing of Environment, 83(1-2), 3–15.
1045	Retrieved 2022-07-04, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/
1046	pii/S0034425702000846 doi: 10.1016/S0034-4257(02)00084-6
1047	Kanamitsu, M., Ebisuzaki, W., Woollen, J., Yang, SK., Hnilo, J. J., Fiorino, M.,
1047	& Potter, G. L. (2002, November). NCEP–DOE AMIP-II Reanalysis (R-2).
1049	Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, 83(11), 1631–1644. Re-
1050	trieved 2023-02-14, from https://journals.ametsoc.org/doi/10.1175/
1051	BAMS-83-11-1631 doi: 10.1175/BAMS-83-11-1631
1052	Kattge, J., Bönisch, G., Díaz, S., Lavorel, S., Prentice, I. C., Leadley, P.,
1052	(2020). TRY plant trait database – enhanced coverage and open access. <i>Global</i>
1054	Change Biology, $26(1)$ , 119–188. doi: 10.1111/gcb.14904
	Kicklighter, D. W. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: TEM Calibration Data, 1992, R1.
1055	Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=471
1056 1057	(Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/
1057	ORNLDAAC/471
	Kicklighter, D. W., Bruno, M., DZönges, S., Esser, G., Heimann, M., Helfrich, J.,
1059	Würth, G. (1999, January). A first-order analysis of the potential role of CO2
1060 1061	fertilization to affect the global carbon budget: A comparison of four terres-
1061	trial biosphere models. Tellus B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology, 51(2),
1062	343-366. Retrieved from https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.3402/
1065	tellusb.v51i2.16303 doi: 10.3402/tellusb.v51i2.16303
	Kloeppel, B. D., Treichel, I. W., Kharuk, S., & Gower, S. T. (1998, April). Fo-
1065	liar carbon isotope discrimination in Larix species and sympatric evergreen
1066	conifers: a global comparison. $Oecologia, 114(2), 153-159$ . Retrieved 2022-
1067 1068	12-19, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/s004420050431 doi:
1000	

1069	10.1007/s004420050431
1070	Kushida, K., Isaev, A. P., Maximov, T. C., Takao, G., & Fukuda, M. (2007,
1071	April). Remote sensing of upper canopy leaf area index and forest floor
1072	vegetation cover as indicators of net primary productivity in a Siberian
1073	larch forest. Journal of Geophysical Research, 112(G2), G02003. Retrieved
1074	2022-07-21, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/2006JG000269 doi:
1075	10.1029/2006JG000269
	Lavigne, M. B., Franklin, S. E., & Hunt, E. R. (1996, August). Estimating stem
1076	maintenance respiration rates of dissimilar balsam fir stands. Tree Physiology,
1077	-
1078	16(8), 687-695. Retrieved 2022-06-24, from https://academic.oup.com/
1079	treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/treephys/16.8.687 doi:
1080	10.1093/treephys/16.8.687
1081	Le Quéré, C., Barbero, L., Hauck, J., Andrew, R. M., Canadell, J. G., Sitch, S., &
1082	Korsbakken, J. I. (2018). Global Carbon Budget 2018. Earth System Science
1083	Data, 10, 2141-2194.
1084	Liu, Y., Holtzman, N. M., & Konings, A. G. (2021, May). Global ecosystem-
1085	scale plant hydraulic traits retrieved using model–data fusion. Hydrol-
1086	ogy and Earth System Sciences, 25(5), 2399–2417. Retrieved 2022-09-26,
1087	from https://hess.copernicus.org/articles/25/2399/2021/ doi:
1088	10.5194/hess-25-2399-2021
1089	Liu, Z., Zhao, M., Zhang, H., Ren, T., Liu, C., & He, N. (2022, November).
1090	Divergent response and adaptation of specific leaf area to environmen-
1091	tal change at different spatio-temporal scales jointly improve plant sur-
1092	vival. Global Change Biology, gcb.16518. Retrieved 2022-12-18, from
1093	https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/gcb.16518 doi:
1093	10.1111/gcb.16518
	Luo, Z., Xiao, L., Wang, G., Chang, J., Chen, Y., Guo, X., Jia, S. (2021,
1095	May). Depth distribution of belowground net primary production across
1096	global biomes (preprint). In Review. Retrieved 2022-07-28, from
1097	https://www.researchsquare.com/article/rs-65178/v3 doi: 10.21203/
1098	
1099	rs.3.rs- $65178/v3$
1100	Lynch, D. J., Matamala, R., Iversen, C. M., Norby, R. J., & Gonzalez-Meler, M. A.
1101	(2013, July). Stored carbon partly fuels fine-root respiration but is not used for any dustion of near fine meets $P_{\rm exp}$ and $P_{\rm exp}$
1102	for production of new fine roots. New Phytologist, 199(2), 420–430. Re-
1103	trieved 2022-07-15, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/
1104	nph.12290 doi: 10.1111/nph.12290
1105	Madani, N., Kimball, J. S., Ballantyne, A. P., Affleck, D. L. R., van Bodegom,
1106	P. M., Reich, P. B., Running, S. W. (2018, February). Future global pro-
1107	ductivity will be affected by plant trait response to climate. Scientific Reports,
1108	8(1), 2870. Retrieved 2023-01-29, from https://www.nature.com/articles/
1109	s41598-018-21172-9 doi: 10.1038/s41598-018-21172-9
1110	Madani, N., Kimball, J. S., & Running, S. W. (2017). Improving global gross pri-
1111	mary productivity estimates by computing optimum light use efficiencies using
1112	flux tower data. Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences, 122(11),
1113	2939–2951. doi: $10.1002/2017$ JG004142
1114	Madani, N., Parazoo, N. C., Kimball, J. S., Ballantyne, A. P., Reichle, R. H.,
1115	Maneta, M., Tagesson, T. (2020, December). Recent Amplified Global
1116	Gross Primary Productivity Due to Temperature Increase Is Offset by Reduced
1117	Productivity Due to Water Constraints. AGU Advances, 1(4). Retrieved 2023-
1118	01-29, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1029/2020AV000180
1119	doi: 10.1029/2020AV000180
1120	Malhi, Y. (2012, January). The productivity, metabolism and carbon cy-
1120	cle of tropical forest vegetation: Carbon cycle of tropical forests. Jour-
1122	nal of Ecology, 100(1), 65–75. Retrieved 2023-02-14, from https://
1123	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2011.01916.x doi:

1124	10.1111/j.1365-2745.2011.01916.x
1125	Meek, D. W., Hatfield, J. L., Howell, T. A., Idso, S. B., & Reginato, R. J. (1984,
1126	November). A Generalized Relationship between Photosynthetically Ac-
1127	tive Radiation and Solar Radiation. Agronomy Journal, 76(6), 939–945.
1128	Retrieved 2022-09-19, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/
1129	10.2134/agronj1984.00021962007600060018x doi: 10.2134/agronj1984
1130	.00021962007600060018x
1131	Murphy, R. E., Barnes, W. L., Lyapustin, A. I., Privette, J., Welsch, C., DeLuccia,
1132	F., Kealy, P. S. M. (2001). Using VIIRS to provide data continuity with
1133	MODIS. In <i>IGARSS 2001. Scanning the Present and Resolving the Future.</i>
1134	Proceedings. IEEE 2001 International Geoscience and Remote Sensing Sympo-
1135	sium (Cat. No.01CH37217) (Vol. 3, pp. 1212–1214). Sydney, NSW, Australia:
1136	IEEE. Retrieved 2022-07-07, from http://ieeexplore.ieee.org/document/
1137	976795/ doi: $10.1109/IGARSS.2001.976795$
1138	Myneni, R. B. (2018). VIIRS Leaf Area Index (LAI) and Fraction of Photo-
1139	synthetically Active Radiation Absorbed by Vegetation (FPAR) User Guide
1140	(Tech. Rep.). Department of Earth and Environment, Boston University.
1141	Retrieved 2022-07-22, from https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/documents/126/
1142	VNP15_User_Guide.pdf
1143	Myneni, R. B., Knyazikhin, Y., & Park, T. (2015). MODIS/Terra+Aqua Leaf Area
1144	Index/FPAR 8-day L4 Global 500m SIN Grid V006 [Data set]. Retrieved
1145	2021-07-02, from https://doi.org/10.5067/MODIS/MOD15A2H.061 doi:
1146	https://doi.org/10.5067/MODIS/MOD15A2H.061
1147	Olson, R. J., Scurlock, J. M. O., Prince, S. D., Zheng, D. L., & Johnson, K. R.
1148	(2013). NPP Multi-Biome: Global Primary Production Data Initia-
1149	tive Products, R2. Retrieved from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/
1150	dsviewer.pl?ds_id=617 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive
1151	Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/617
1152	Olson, R. J., Scurlock, J. M. O., Walker, T. R., Hook, L. A., Curtis, C. N., & Cook,
1153	R. B. (2017). NPP Multi-Biome: Summary Data from Intensive Studies at
1154	125 Sites, 1936-2006. Retrieved from https://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/
1155	dsviewer.pl?ds_id=1352 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed Active Archive
1156	Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/1352
1157	Piao, S., Sitch, S., Ciais, P., Friedlingstein, P., Peylin, P., Wang, X., Zeng, N.
1158	(2013, July). Evaluation of terrestrial carbon cycle models for their response to
1159	climate variability and to CO $_2$ trends. Global Change Biology, 19(7), 2117–
1160	2132. Retrieved 2023-01-29, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/
1161	10.1111/gcb.12187 doi: 10.1111/gcb.12187
1162	Poorter, H., Niinemets, ., Poorter, L., Wright, I. J., & Villar, R. (2009, May).
1163	Causes and consequences of variation in leaf mass per area (LMA): a
1164	meta-analysis. New Phytologist, 182(3), 565–588. Retrieved 2022-06-21,
1165	from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009
1166	.02830.x doi: 10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009.02830.x
1167	Propastin, P., Ibrom, A., Knohl, A., & Erasmi, S. (2012, June). Effects of canopy
1168	photosynthesis saturation on the estimation of gross primary productivity
1169	from MODIS data in a tropical forest. Remote Sensing of Environment, 121,
1170	252-260. Retrieved 2022-07-04, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/
1171	retrieve/pii/S0034425712000892 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2012.02.005
1172	Reich, P. B., Ellsworth, D. S., & Walters, M. B. (1998, December). Leaf structure
1173	(specific leaf area) modulates photosynthesis-nitrogen relations: evidence from
1174	within and across species and functional groups: SLA regulates photosyn-
1175	thetic nitrogen use. Functional Ecology, 12(6), 948–958. Retrieved 2022-06-21,
1176	from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1046/j.1365-2435.1998.00274.x doi:
1177	10.1046 / j.1365 - 2435.1998.00274.x

1178	Running, S. W., Nemani, R. R., Heinsch, F. A., Zhao, M., Reeves, M., & Hashimoto,
1179	H. (2004). A continuous satellite-derived measure of global terrestrial primary
1180	production. <i>BioScience</i> , 54(6), 547. Retrieved from https://academic.oup
1181	.com/bioscience/article/54/6/547-560/294347 (arXiv: 1011.1669v3
1182	ISBN: 0006-3568) doi: $10.1641/0006-3568(2004)054[0547:acsmog]2.0.co;2$
1183	Running, S. W., & Zhao, M. (2021). User's Guide Daily GPP and Annual NPP
1184	(MOD17A2H/A3H) and Year-end Gap- Filled (MOD17A2HGF/A3HGF)
1185	Products NASA Earth Observing System MODIS Land Algorithm (For
1186	Collection 6.1) (Tech. Rep. No. Version 1.1). Retrieved 2022-06-16, from
1187	https://lpdaac.usgs.gov/documents/926/MOD15_User_Guide_V61.pdf
1188	Ryan, M. G., Gower, S. T., Hubbard, R. M., Waring, R. H., Gholz, H. L., Cropper,
1189	W. P., & Running, S. W. (1995, February). Woody tissue maintenance res-
1190	piration of four conifers in contrasting climates. Oecologia, 101(2), 133–140.
1191	Retrieved 2022-06-27, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/BF00317276
1192	doi: 10.1007/BF00317276
1193	Ryu, Y., Berry, J. A., & Baldocchi, D. D. (2019). What is global photosynthe-
1194	sis? History, uncertainties and opportunities. Remote Sensing of Environ-
1195	ment, 223(January), 95–114. Retrieved from https://doi.org/10.1016/
1196	j.rse.2019.01.016 (Publisher: Elsevier) doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2019.01.016
1197	Salvatier, J., Wiecki, T. V., & Fonnesbeck, C. (2016, April). Probabilistic program-
1198	ming in Python using PyMC3. <i>PeerJ Computer Science</i> , 2, e55. Retrieved
1199	2022-06-27, from https://peerj.com/articles/cs-55 doi: 10.7717/peerj-cs
1200	.55
1201	Scurlock, J. M. O., Johnson, K. R., & Olson, R. J. (2003). NPP Grassland: NPP
1201	Estimates from Biomass Dynamics for 31 Sites, 1948-1994, R1. Retrieved
1202	from http://daac.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=654 (Publisher:
1203	ORNL Distributed Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/654
	Scurlock, J. M. O., & Olson, R. J. (2012). NPP Multi-Biome: Grassland, Boreal
1205 1206	Forest, and Tropical Forest Sites, 1939-1996, R1. Retrieved from http://daac
1200	.ornl.gov/cgi-bin/dsviewer.pl?ds_id=653 (Publisher: ORNL Distributed
1207	Active Archive Center) doi: 10.3334/ORNLDAAC/653
1200	Sitch, S., Friedlingstein, P., Gruber, N., Jones, S. D., Murray-Tortarolo, G.,
1209	Ahlström, A., Myneni, R. (2015). Recent trends and drivers of regional
	sources and sinks of carbon dioxide. $Biogeosciences, 12(3), 653-679.$ doi:
1211 1212	10.5194/bg-12-653-2015
	Sjöström, M., Zhao, M., Archibald, S., Arneth, A., Cappelaere, B., Falk, U., Ardö,
1213	J. (2013, April). Evaluation of MODIS gross primary productivity for Africa
1214	using eddy covariance data. Remote Sensing of Environment, 131, 275–286.
1215	Retrieved 2022-07-04, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/
1216	pii/S0034425712004890 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2012.12.023
1217	Skakun, S., Justice, C. O., Vermote, E., & Roger, JC. (2018, February).
1218	Transitioning from MODIS to VIIRS: an analysis of inter-consistency of
1219	÷ •
1220	NDVI data sets for agricultural monitoring. International Journal of Remote Sensing, 39(4), 971–992. Retrieved 2022-07-07, from https://
1221	www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/01431161.2017.1395970 doi:
1222	10.1080/01431161.2017.1395970
1223	
1224	Sobol', I. M. (2001, February). Global sensitivity indices for nonlinear math- ematical models and their Monte Carlo estimates. <i>Mathematics and</i>
1225	
1226	Computers in Simulation, 55(1-3), 271–280. Retrieved 2022-06-18, from
1227	https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0378475400002706
1228	doi: $10.1016/S0378-4754(00)00270-6$
1229	Stockfors, J., & Linder, S. (1998, March). Effect of nitrogen on the seasonal
1230	course of growth and maintenance respiration in stems of Norway spruce $T_{\rm res}$ <i>B</i> building $18(2)$ 155, 166 B building $2022.06.24$ from
1231	trees. Tree Physiology, 18(3), 155–166. Retrieved 2022-06-24, from
1232	https://academic.oup.com/treephys/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/

1233	treephys/18.3.155 doi: 10.1093/treephys/18.3.155
1234	Sulla-Menashe, D., Gray, J. M., Abercrombie, S. P., & Friedl, M. A. (2019, March).
1235	Hierarchical mapping of annual global land cover 2001 to present: The MODIS
1236	Collection 6 Land Cover product. Remote Sensing of Environment, 222, 183–
1237	194. Retrieved from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1238	S0034425718305686 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2018.12.013
1239	Tang, R., Shao, K., Li, Z. L., Wu, H., Tang, BH., Zhou, G., & Zhang, L. (2015).
1240	Multiscale Validation of the 8-day MOD16 Evapotranspiration Product Us-
1241	ing Flux Data Collected in China. IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in
1242	Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing, 8(4), 1478–1486. doi:
1243	10.1109/JSTARS.2015.2420105
1244	Tang, X., Fan, S., Du, M., Zhang, W., Gao, S., Liu, S., Yang, W. (2020, May).
1245	Spatial and temporal patterns of global soil heterotrophic respiration in
1246	terrestrial ecosystems. Earth System Science Data, $12(2)$ , $1037-1051$ . Re-
1247	trieved from https://essd.copernicus.org/articles/12/1037/2020/ doi:
1248	10.5194/essd-12-1037-2020
1249	Ter Braak, C. J. F., & Vrugt, J. A. (2008). Differential Evolution Markov Chain
1250	with snooker updater and fewer chains. Statistics and Computing, 18(4), 435–
1251	446. doi: 10.1007/s11222-008-9104-9
1252	Tjoelker, M. G., Oleksyn, J., & Reich, P. B. (2001, February). Modelling respira-
1253	tion of vegetation: Evidence for a general temperature-dependent Q10. Global
1254	Change Biology, 7(2), 223-230. Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/
1255	10.1046/j.1365-2486.2001.00397.x doi: 10.1046/j.1365-2486.2001.00397.x
1256	Verheijen, L. M., Aerts, R., Brovkin, V., Cavender-Bares, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C.,
1257	Kattge, J., & van Bodegom, P. M. (2015, August). Inclusion of ecologi-
1258	cally based trait variation in plant functional types reduces the projected land
1259	carbon sink in an earth system model. Global Change Biology, 21(8), 3074–
1260	3086. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/
1261	10.1111/gcb.12871 doi: 10.1111/gcb.12871
1262	Vrugt, J. A., Ter Braak, C. J. F., Diks, C. G. H., Robinson, B. A., Hyman, J. M.,
1263	& Higdon, D. (2009). Accelerating Markov chain Monte Carlo simulation by
1264	differential evolution with self-adaptive randomized subspace sampling. In-
1265	ternational Journal of Nonlinear Sciences and Numerical Simulation, 10(3),
1266	273–290. doi: 10.1515/IJNSNS.2009.10.3.273
1267	Wang, J., & Ogawa, S. (2017, February). Analysis of dynamic changes in land
1268	use based on landscape metrics in Nagasaki, Japan. Journal of Applied
1269	Remote Sensing, 11(1), 016022. Retrieved from http://remotesensing
1270	.spiedigitallibrary.org/article.aspx?doi=10.1117/1.JRS.11.016022
1271	doi: 10.1117/1.JRS.11.016022
1272	Welp, L. R., Keeling, R. F., Meijer, H. A. J., Bollenbacher, A. F., Piper, S. C.,
1273	Yoshimura, K., Wahlen, M. (2011, September). Interannual variability in
1274	the oxygen isotopes of atmospheric CO2 driven by El Niño. Nature, 477(7366),
1275	579-582. Retrieved 2023-01-29, from http://www.nature.com/articles/
1276	nature10421 doi: 10.1038/nature10421
1277	White, M. A., Thornton, P. E., Running, S. W., & Nemani, R. R. (2000, Jan-
1278	uary). Parameterization and sensitivity analysis of the BIOME–BGC terres-
1279	trial ecosystem model: Net primary production controls. Earth Interactions,
1280	4(3), 1-85. Retrieved 2022-06-01, from http://journals.ametsoc.org/
1281	doi/10.1175/1087-3562(2000)004<0003:PASAOT>2.0.CD;2 doi:
1282	$10.1175/1087\text{-}3562(2000)004 {<} 0003: \text{PASAOT} {>} 2.0.\text{CO}; 2$
1283	White, R., & Engelen, G. (2000, September). High-resolution integrated mod-
1284	elling of the spatial dynamics of urban and regional systems. Comput-
1285	ers, Environment and Urban Systems, 24(5), 383–400. Retrieved from
1286	http://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/S0198971500000120
1287	doi: $10.1016/S0198-9715(00)00012-0$

1288	Wright, I. J., Reich, P. B., Westoby, M., Ackerly, D. D., Baruch, Z., Bongers, F.,
1289	Villar, R. (2004, April). The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. <i>Nature</i> ,
1290	428(6985), 821-827. Retrieved from http://www.nature.com/articles/
1291	nature02403 doi: 10.1038/nature02403
1292	Wright, I. J., & Westoby, M. (2001, March). Understanding seedling growth re-
1293	lationships through specific leaf area and leaf nitrogen concentration: gen-
1294	eralisations across growth forms and growth irradiance. $Oecologia, 127(1),$
1295	21-29. Retrieved 2022-07-20, from http://link.springer.com/10.1007/
1296	s004420000554 doi: 10.1007/s004420000554
1297	Xiong, X., Angal, A., Chang, T., Chiang, K., Lei, N., Li, Y., Wu, A. (2020,
1298	September). MODIS and VIIRS calibration and characterization in support
1299	of producing long-term high-quality data products. Remote Sensing, 12(19),
1300	3167. Retrieved 2022-07-07, from https://www.mdpi.com/2072-4292/12/19/
1301	3167 doi: 10.3390/rs12193167
1302	Xu, B., Park, T., Yan, K., Chen, C., Zeng, Y., Song, W., Myneni, R. B. (2018).
1303	Analysis of global LAI/FPAR products from VIIRS and MODIS sensors for
1304	spatio-temporal consistency and uncertainty from 2012-2016. Forests, $9(2)$ ,
1305	1–21. doi: 10.3390/f9020073
1306	Yan, K., Pu, J., Park, T., Xu, B., Zeng, Y., Yan, G., Myneni, R. B. (2021, July).
1307	Performance stability of the MODIS and VIIRS LAI algorithms inferred from
1308	analysis of long time series of products. Remote Sensing of Environment, 260,
1309	112438. Retrieved from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1310	S0034425721001565 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2021.112438
1311	Yang, R., Wang, J., Zeng, N., Sitch, S., Tang, W., McGrath, M. J., Han, P.
1312	(2022). Divergent historical GPP trends among state-of-the-art multi-model
1312	simulations and satellite-based products. Earth System Dynamics(13), 833–
1314	849. doi: https://doi.org/10.5194/esd-13-833-2022
1315	Yuan, W., Cai, W., Liu, S., Dong, W., Chen, J., Arain, M. A., Xia, J. (2014,
1315	November). Vegetation-specific model parameters are not required for es-
1317	timating gross primary production. <i>Ecological Modelling</i> , 292, 1–10. Re-
1318	trieved 2022-07-20, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1319	S0304380014003962 doi: 10.1016/j.ecolmodel.2014.08.017
1320	Zaks, D. P. M., Ramankutty, N., Barford, C. C., & Foley, J. A. (2007, Septem-
1321	ber). From Miami to Madison: Investigating the relationship between climate
1322	and terrestrial net primary production. Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 21(3),
1323	n/a-n/a. Retrieved 2022-07-18, from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/
1324	2006GB002705 doi: 10.1029/2006GB002705
1325	Zha, T., Kellomäki, S., Wang, KY., Ryypö, A., & Niinistö, S. (2004, October).
1326	Seasonal and annual stem respiration of scots pine trees under boreal con-
1327	ditions. Annals of Botany, $94(6)$ , 889–896. Retrieved 2022-06-09, from
1328	https://academic.oup.com/aob/article-lookup/doi/10.1093/aob/mch218
1329	doi: 10.1093/aob/mch218
1330	Zhang, K., Zhu, G., Ma, J., Yang, Y., Shang, S., & Gu, C. (2019). Parameter
1330	analysis and estimates for the MODIS evapotranspiration algorithm and
1332	multiscale verification. Water Resources Research, 55(3), 2211–2231. doi:
1333	10.1029/2018WR023485
1334	Zhang, Y., Song, C., Band, L. E., Sun, G., & Li, J. (2017, March). Reanaly-
1334	sis of global terrestrial vegetation trends from MODIS products: Browning
1336	or greening? Remote Sensing of Environment, 191, 145–155. Retrieved
1330	2023-02-10, from https://linkinghub.elsevier.com/retrieve/pii/
1337	S0034425716304977 doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2016.12.018
	Zhang, Y., Xiao, X., Wu, X., Zhou, S., Zhang, G., Qin, Y., & Dong, J. (2017, Octo-
1339 1340	ber). A global moderate resolution dataset of gross primary production of veg-
1340	etation for 2000–2016. Scientific Data, 4(1), 170165. Retrieved 2023-01-29,
	from https://www.nature.com/articles/sdata2017165 doi: 10.1038/sdata
1342	nom norps.,, www.nature.com, articles/suatazor/100 doi: 10.1050/Suata

1343	.2017.165
1344	Zhang, Y., Yu, Q., Jiang, J., & Tang, Y. (2008, April). Calibration of
1345	Terra/MODIS gross primary production over an irrigated cropland on the
1346	North China Plain and an alpine meadow on the Tibetan Plateau. Global
1347	Change Biology, 14(4), 757-767. Retrieved 2023-01-12, from https://
1348	onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01538.x doi:
1349	10.1111/j.1365-2486.2008.01538.x
1350	Zhao, M., Heinsch, F. A., Nemani, R. R., & Running, S. W. (2005). Improvements
1351	of the MODIS terrestrial gross and net primary production global data set. $Re$ -
1352	mote Sensing of Environment, 95, 164–176. doi: 10.1016/j.rse.2004.12.011
1353	Zhao, M., & Running, S. W. (2010). Drought-induced reduction in global terrestrial
1354	net Primary production from 2000 through 2009. Science, 329, 940–943.
1355	Zhao, M., Running, S. W., & Nemani, R. R. (2006). Sensitivity of Moderate Res-
1356	olution Imaging Spectroradiometer (MODIS) terrestrial primary production
1357	to the accuracy of meteorological reanalyses. Journal of Geophysical Re-
1358	search, 111(G1), G01002. Retrieved from http://doi.wiley.com/10.1029/
1359	2004JG000004 doi: 10.1029/2004JG000004
1360	Zhu, X., Pei, Y., Zheng, Z., Dong, J., Zhang, Y., Wang, J., Xiao, X. (2018).
1361	Underestimates of grassland gross primary production in MODIS standard

products. Remote Sensing, 10(11). doi: 10.3390/rs10111771

## 702 6 Supplement

703

## 6.1 Prior Information

First, plant species with valid, relevant trait data were manually classified into PFTs 704 based on their genus, subject to a combination of expert knowledge, database searches 705 (e.g., BudBurst.org, Kew's Plants of the World Online, WorldFloraOnline.org), photographs, 706 and descriptions. For example, genera where most species were described as "shrubby" 707 or "dwarf trees" where classified as "Shrub," to be utilized as prior information for both 708 Open and Closed Shrublands (OSH and CSH). Similarly, a woody "Broadleaf" class, based 709 on photographs and descriptions of the genus, was used to inform priors for both Ev-710 ergreen Broadleaf and Deciduous Broadleaf classes, unless the genus was predominantly 711 described as every reen or deciduous. Graminoids and sedges were both classified into Grass-712 lands (GRS). Genera that were too diverse ("cosmopolitan") were not classified and in-713 stead used only as a prior for PFTs that were not already represented by species with 714 valid trait data. This includes Savannas (SAV) and Woody Savannas, which both refer 715 to a potentially broad set of plant types (Bridgewater et al., 2002) that may also be found 716 in other, more specific PFTs. The Mixed Forest (MF) prior for a given trait included trait 717 data from species for any forest type. Species grouped into Cropland (CRO) were based 718 on those that feature in the United Nation's Food and Agriculture Programme (FAO) 719 2010 agricultural census (FAO, 2010). After classification into PFTs, traits were aggre-720 gated by species, taking the median value. 721

A mapping of TRY database traits to MOD17 parameters is presented in Table 6. 722 While some of the traits are directly represented in MOD17, others were used in com-723 bination to derive a given parameter. For example, the froot\_mr\_base, the  $R_M$  rate of 724 fine roots per unit C, could be the ratio of two traits: "fine root respiration per fine root 725 dry mass" to "fine root carbon (C) content per fine root dry mass." For leaf\_mr\_base, 726 there is no measurement of  $R_M$  available but there are measurements of dark respira-727 tion. These were used along with the median value of "leaf respiration in light per leaf 728 respiration rate in the dark" (45% with only 16 species available) in order to derive the 729 leaf respiration rate in light (per unit C). 730

Table 6: I	List of traits	from the TRY	7 database and	d the MOD17	parameters they
inform.					

Trait from TRY Database	MOD17 Parameters Informed
Root respiration temperature dependence	Q10_froot
Stem respiration temperature dependence	Q10_stem
Fine root carbon (C) content per fine root dry mass	<pre>froot_leaf_ratio,</pre>
	froot_mr_base
Stem carbon (C) content per stem dry mass	livewood_mr_base
Leaf carbon (C) content per fine root dry mass	<pre>froot_leaf_ratio, leaf_mr_base</pre>
Leaf carbon (C) content per leaf area	SLA
Fine root respiration per fine root dry mass	froot_mr_base
Stem respiration rate per stem dry mass	livewood_mr_base
Leaf respiration rate in the dark per leaf dry mass	<pre>leaf_mr_base</pre>
Leaf respiration rate in light per [same] in the dark	leaf_mr_base

For some traits, there were too few species available to generate priors specific to each PFT. In such cases, all plant species were used to derive a single prior for all PFTs. Maximum likelihood estimation (MLE) was used to fit either Normal or Log-Normal distributions to traits, depending on whether the trait distribution was highly positively skewed, which was often. Table S7 lists the MOD17 free parameters and the priors that were used for model calibration. For  $\varepsilon_{\text{max}}$ , lacking relevant trait data from TRY, the mean and standard deviation of the "optimum" LUE from a global analysis by Madani et al. (2017) is used, instead.

By definition, livewood mass and respiration are zero in herbaceous plants (GRS 739 and CRO), so these are set to a constant value of zero during calibration of those PFTs. 740 Despite the effort to develop an informative prior for froot\_leaf\_ratio, there is lit-741 tle prior information on the partitioning of C allocation between fine roots and leaves 742 for each PFT. TRY and the Fine-Root Ecology Database (FRED, Iversen et al., 2017) 743 contain few species with this trait recorded and disagree about the relative magnitudes. 744 For example, the mean fine root-leaf C ratio for ENF canopy is about 0.04 based on TRY 745 but 1.33 according to FRED, perhaps due to obscured differences in units or sampling 746 methodology. Using TRY, there are only 14 species in the TRY database for which all 747 the necessary traits were recorded, and after removing the dry-mass normalization of fine-748 root and leaf C content, all ratios were very close to 1.0. There are also very few species 749 in TRY with prior information on the livewood-leaf ratio. Given this uncertainty, and 750 because we discovered that livewood\_leaf\_ratio is the least-sensitive parameter, we 751 decided to fix both livewood\_leaf\_ratio and froot\_leaf\_ratio at their Collection 752 6.1 (C61) values, which were informed from a review by M. A. White et al. (2000). 753

Prior Q10 values for stem respiration in TRY are quite narrow, with a mean of 1.84. 754 which also agrees very well with prior studies (Ryan et al., 1995; Damesin et al., 2002; 755 Bolstad et al., 2004), and is slightly higher for ENF canopy. In TRY, the fine-root tem-756 perature dependence (Table S6) was recorded for only one species, so we referred to the 757 literature instead. We adopted the cross-ecosystem Q10 value of 1.6 reported by Burton 758 et al. (2008), which is consistent with the range reported by Atkin et al. (2000), though 759 lower than measurements by Desrochers et al. (2002). With a Normal(1.6, 1.6) prior, the 760 80th percentile is approximately 3.0, which is consistent with the upper limit for the Q10 761 of fine root respiration reported by Bahn et al. (2006); it is also wide enough to reflect 762 our uncertainty. Both the livewood (stem) and fine root respiration Q10 priors have means 763 close to the C61 value, which is 2.0 for all PFTs. 764

The base  $R_M$  rates leaf\_mr\_base, froot\_mr\_base, and livewood\_mr\_base in C61 765 agree well with observations from the TRY database. However, TRY observations in-766 dicate that these rates should be higher for all PFTs. The middle 80% of the observed 767 leaf  $R_M$  distribution is bounded by [0.005, 0.032] (kg C [kg C]<sup>-1</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>), compared to 768 the full range of [0.005, 0.010] in C61. For fine-root  $R_M$ , only 23 species are available 769 in TRY, but the middle 80% of [0.006, 0.060] (kg C [kg C]<sup>-1</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>) does include the 770 two rates used in C61: 0.00819 for CRO and GRS and 0.00519 for all others. Similarly, 771 though livewood  $R_M$  is represented by only 20 species in TRY, the middle 80% of [0.001, 772 0.042] (kg C [kg C]<sup>-1</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>) does include C61's range of [0.0010, 0.0044]; the mean live-773 wood  $R_M$  from TRY, 0.005 kg C [kg C]<sup>-1</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>, is quite close. These estimates are in 774 the middle of a wide range of reported stem respiration rates for forests (Ryan et al., 1995; 775 Lavigne et al., 1996; Stockfors & Linder, 1998; Damesin et al., 2002; Zha et al., 2004; 776 Bolstad et al., 2004). 777

SLA in MOD17 is defined as LAI per unit mass of leaf C, which is different from 778 TRY and most field studies, where the numerator would be individual leaf area  $(m^2)$  and 779 the denominator would be leaf dry mass. There are multiple TRY traits that could be 780 used to derive SLA, which differ in whether the petiole, rhachis, or midrib are excluded 781 from plant measurements (or whether this is known). When we compare all other "SLA" 782 fields in dry-mass terms (inverse of leaf mass per area, or LMA) or in carbon terms ("Leaf 783 carbon (C) content per leaf area" in TRY, which is the inverse of SLA as defined in MOD17), 784 we find that carbon terms generally agree better with the C61 BPLUT (Table S8), which 785 is based in part on a review by R. White and Engelen (2000). The relative magnitudes 786 of SLA in carbon terms are also consistent with the leaf economics spectrum (Reich et 787 al., 1998; Wright et al., 2004; Poorter et al., 2009); specifically, canopies with short-lived 788

leaves (DBF, CRO) tend to have higher SLA (lower LMA), and woody canopies tend to have lower SLA (higher LMA) than herbaceous canopies (Díaz et al., 2016). SLA for DNF likely should be higher, at least twice that of ENF (Gower & Richards, 1990; Kloeppel et al., 1998), and indeed some samples from TRY support a higher SLA (Figure S8), yet most are from R. White and Engelen (2000), which found a mean SLA of 22 m<sup>-2</sup> [kg C]<sup>-1</sup>.

## 6.2 Supplemental Figures & Tables

795

Table 8: Specific leaf area (SLA) can be defined in carbon terms ("Leaf carbon (C) content per leaf area" in TRY) or dry-mass terms (inverse of leaf mass per area, or LMA). Here, Collection 6.1 BPLUT values are compared to the median SLA in carbon terms (m<sup>-2</sup> [kg C]<sup>-1</sup>) and the median SLA across all dry-mass SLA fields (m<sup>-2</sup> kg<sup>-1</sup>), grouped by PFT, from the TRY database. Also shown is the overall median in each group as well as the mean value found in the literature review by White et al. (2000).

$\mathbf{PFT}$	Collection 6.1	Carbon terms	Dry mass terms	White et al.
ENF	15.0	12.1	9.3	8.2
EBF	26.9	24.0	12.3	n.a.
DNF	16.9	23.5	10.7	22.0
DBF	24.7	34.5	16.6	32.0
MF	22.6	33.8	19.1	n.a.
CSH	9.4	24.8	13.3	n.a.
OSH	12.0	24.8	13.3	12.0
WSV	28.8	36.9	14.8	n.a.
SAV	28.9	34.9	15.7	n.a.
GRS	38.0	37.4	14.9	49.0
CRO	38.0	43.6	18.4	n.a.
Overall	24.7	29.5	14.8	n.a.

Table 11: Annual GPP (MOD17A3H) validation metrics, for Collection 6.1 ("C6.1") and the updated BPLUT ("Update"), for years in 2000-2017 with  $\geq 97\%$  of valid data-days. FLUXNET sites used in calibration are combined with those reserved for validation due to the dearth of data-years available. Bias and RMSE are in units of g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. No FLUXNET sites with majority-DNF canopy have years with at least 97% of valid data-days within this span. The statistics are not shown for DBF (2 site-years) because only one site is represented; they are likely not reliable.

	Site-	Bias	Bias	RMSE	RMSE	nRMSE	nRMSE
PFT	Years	(C6.1)	(Update)	(C6.1)	(Update)	(C6.1)	(Update)
ENF	52	-307	-196	531	543	15.7%	16.1%
DNF	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
$\mathbf{EBF}$	44	67	12	491	477	13.1%	12.8%
DBF	2	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
$\mathbf{MF}$	31	-700	-640	763	694	48.5%	44.1%
CSH	7	77	46	103	108	32.3%	33.9%
OSH	6	-264	-336	718	751	33.0%	34.6%
WSV	29	-47	-155	376	416	28.7%	31.8%
SAV	44	-323	-341	532	506	30.4%	28.9%
GRS	56	-347	-174	589	452	17.2%	13.2%

	Site-	Bias	Bias	RMSE	RMSE	nRMSE	nRMSE
PFT	Years	(C6.1)	(Update)	(C6.1)	(Update)	(C6.1)	(Update)
CRO	20	-317	-9	433	324	37.0%	27.7%

Table 12: Annual GPP validation metrics at FLUXNET sites for years in 2012-2017 with  $\geq 97\%$  of valid data-days, based on the candidate VNP17 BPLUT. Bias and RMSE are in units of g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. As with MOD17, annual GPP validation includes both calibration and validation FLUXNET sites. No FLUXNET sites with majority-DNF or majority-DBF canopy have years with at least 97% of valid data-days within this span.

PFT	Site-Years	Bias	RMSE	nRMSE
ENF	6	-597	839	27.8%
DNF	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
$\mathbf{EBF}$	11	20	625	29.0%
DBF	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
$\mathbf{MF}$	6	-677	707	99.8%
CSH	7	42	93	29.2%
OSH	4	-1	30	9.0%
$\mathbf{WSV}$	9	-98	491	40.8%
$\mathbf{SAV}$	10	-282	602	39.7%
$\mathbf{GRS}$	21	-181	454	17.9%
CRO	9	-27	327	29.9%

Table 14: 8-day GPP validation metrics based on the candidate VNP17 BPLUT, as compared to FLUXNET sites (2012-2017). Mean Bias, RMSE, and ubRMSE are in units of g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>, while the parentheses under RMSE indicate the normalized RMSE. The normalized RMSE (%) is based on the overall observed range of daily GPP or annual NPP; for daily GPP, the observed range is restricted to years 2012-2017 to allow for meaningful comparisons between MODIS and VIIRS. DNF is not represented because no FLUXNET sites in this canopy report data during the period of available VIIRS fPAR and LAI retrievals, 2012-2017.

PFT	Ν	Bias	RMSE	ubRMSE	Corr
ENF	444	-1.6	2.8 (12%)	1.9	0.87
DNF	0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
EBF	520	0.6	2.8~(13%)	1.5	0.59
DBF	637	0.2	1.5(7%)	1.4	0.94
$\mathbf{MF}$	684	-1.0	2.1(9%)	1.6	0.89
CSH	188	0.1	0.5(2%)	0.4	0.52
OSH	337	0.4	0.8(4%)	0.6	0.63
WSV	588	0.0	1.5(7%)	1.1	0.81
SAV	643	-0.7	2.6(12%)	2.2	0.75
GRS	878	0.0	1.3(6%)	0.9	0.77
CRO	614	0.3	3.4~(15%)	3.3	0.61

PFT	$arepsilon_{ ext{max}}$	$\log(SLA)$	Q10_livewood	Q10_froot	$\log(\texttt{leaf\_mr\_base})$	$\log(\texttt{froot\_mr\_base})$	$\log(\texttt{livewood\_mr\_base})$
ENF	0.98 (0.32)	2.75(0.78)	$1.89\ (0.27)$	1.60(1.60)	-4.65 (0.67)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
EBF	1.40 (0.20)		1.84(0.22)	1.60(1.60)	-4.65 (0.67)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
DNF	1.23 (0.20)	3.21(0.27)	1.89(0.27)	1.60(1.60)	-4.35 (0.55)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
DBF	1.68 (0.35)	$3.61 \ (0.63)$	1.84(0.22)	1.60(1.60)	-4.35 (0.55)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
MF	1.43 (0.37)	3.56(0.58)	1.84(0.22)	1.60(1.60)	-4.56 (0.61)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
$\operatorname{CSH}$	0.80 (0.38)	$3.21\ (0.31)$	1.84(0.22)	1.60(1.60)	-4.36 (0.70)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
HSO	0.74 (0.21)	$3.21\ (0.31)$	1.84(0.22)	1.60(1.60)	-4.36 (0.70)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
MSV	0.93 (0.37)	3.60(0.70)	$1.84\ (0.22)$	1.60(1.60)	-4.36 (0.70)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
SAV	0.93 (0.38)	$3.58\;(0.53)$	1.84(0.22)	1.60(1.60)	-4.36 (0.70)	-4.21(0.84)	-5.27 (1.54)
GRS	1.19 (0.45)	$3.60\ (0.54)$	0.00(0.00)	1.60(1.60)	-4.03 (0.54)	-4.21(0.84)	0.00 (0.00)
CRO	1.94 (0.55)	3.72(0.60)	(0.00)	1.60(1.60)	-3.78 (0.86)	-4.21(0.84)	0.00 (0.00)

Table 7: Prior distributions for free parameters in MOD17, excluding temperature and VPD parameters in the GPP model.  $\varepsilon_{\max}$ , Q10\_froot, and Q10\_livewood follow a truncated (only positive) normal distribution with mean and standard deviation (in parentheses) shown. All other parameters follow a log-normal distribution with (log-)mean and (log-)standard deviation (in parentheses) shown.

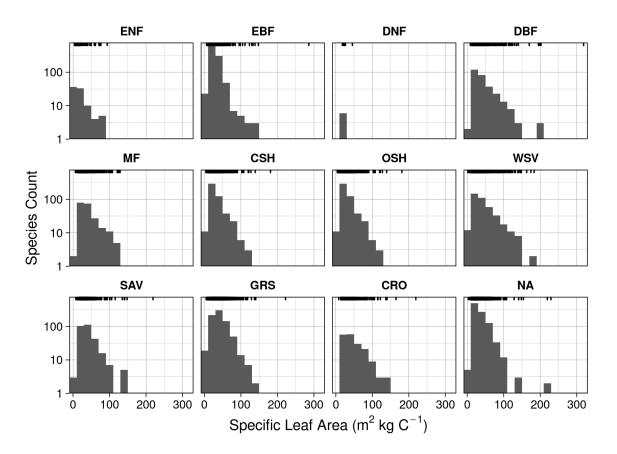


Figure 8: Histograms of specific leaf area (SLA) from the TRY database, in carbon (C) terms (i.e., leaf area per unit C) for each PFT. A rug plot at the top of each subplot shows the distribution of species-level observations.

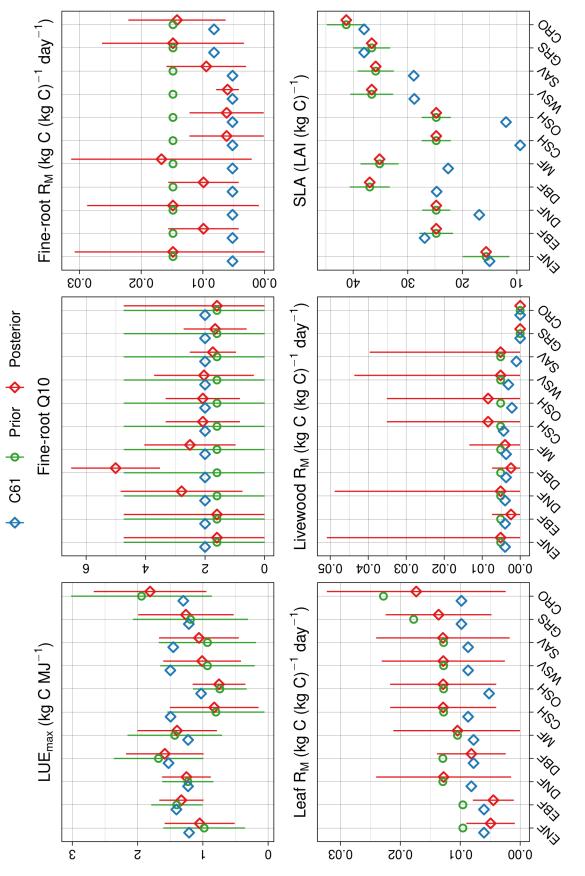


Figure 9: Distribution of BPLUT parameters for MOD17, comparing original Collection 6.1 (C61) values, the prior distribution and prior mean from TRY ("Prior"), and posterior distribution and mean ("Posterior"). For froot\_mr\_base, ("Prior"), and livewood\_mr\_base, the prior is derived from the literature or from a small number of species in TRY, so no distribution is shown. SLA was fixed at its prior mean, so only the prior distribution is shown and the "posterior" mean is the same as the prior mean.

GPP Parameter	ENF	EBF	DNF	DBF	MF	CSH	HSO	WSV	SAV	GRS	CRO
$\frac{MOD17 \varepsilon_{max} (g C MJ^{-1})}{$	1.05	1.33	1.25	1.58	1.40	0.83	0.75	0.96	1.06	1.26	1.81
VNP17 $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ (g C MJ <sup>-1</sup> )	1.01	1.29	1.24	1.56	1.36	0.81	0.76	1.00	1.05	1.24	1.80
$T_{\min} \leftarrow (\deg C)$	ν, «	\$ 8	% 8	-9	-7	Ň	ý	% 8	Ň	Ň	$\infty$
$T_{\min} \rightarrow (\deg C)$	4	20	4	21	18	19	11	14	x	ъ	21
$VPD \leftarrow (Pa)$	650	1000	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650	650
$\text{VPD} \rightarrow (\text{Pa})$	4650	4300	2450	3450	3900	4650	5350	3650	5100	4150	4950

the optimal posterior estimates. Both MOD17 and VNP17 use the same parameters for the VPD and  $T_{\rm min}$  environmental scalars. The lower bounds on  $T_{\rm min}$  and

Table 9: Updated BPLUT for the MOD17 and VNP17 GPP models, based on

VPD, respectively  $T_{\min,\leftarrow}$  and  $\text{VPD}_{\leftarrow}$ , are fixed at their MOD17 Collection 6.1 values. To facilitate comparison, the upper bounds are rounded to the nearest 1

	TIYON THEIR AND THE CONT			ò							
Parameter	ENF	EBF	DNF	DBF	MF	CSH	HSO	WSV	SAV	GRS	CRO
MOD17 SLA (LAI $[kg C]^{-1}$ )	15.6	24.8	24.8	37.0	35.2	24.8	24.8	36.6	35.9	36.6	41.3
VNP17 SLA (LAI $[kg C]^{-1}$ )	16.2	26.7	25.3	38.2	36.2	25.4	25.0	37.2	36.8	37.8	41.9
froot_leaf_ratio	1.2	1.1	1.7	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.6	2.0
livewood_leaf_ratio	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.20	0.20	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.05	0.00	0.00
froot_mr_base	0.0148	0.0099	0.0148	0.0099	0.0167	0.0061	0.0061	0.0026	0.0094	0.0148	0.0142
leaf_mr_base	0.0049	0.0045	0.0128	0.0081	0.0105	0.0129	0.0129	0.0128	0.0129	0.0136	0.0173
livewood_mr_base	0.0051	0.0024	0.0051	0.0024	0.0040	0.0084	0.0084	0.0051	0.0051	0.0000	0.0000
Q10_froot	1.60	1.60	2.79	5.01	2.51	2.08	2.08	2.33	1.74	1.66	1.60
Q10_livewood	1.92	1.75	1.89	1.86	1.86	1.85	1.85	1.85	1.83	0.00	0.00

Table 10: Updated BPLUT for the MOD17 annual NPP model, based on the	optimal posterior estimates. froot_leaf_ratio and livewood_leaf_ratio are	fixed at their Collection 6.1 values.
Table 10: U	optimal po	fixed at the

PFT ENF				RMSE	RMSE	ubRMSE	ubRMSE		
ENF	N	Bias (C61)	Bias (Update)	(C61)	(Update)	(C61)	(Update)	$r \; ({ m C61})$	$r \ (Update)$
	808	-1.0	-1.1	$2.2 \ (11\%)$	$2.2\;(11\%)$	1.7	1.6	0.88	0.89
EBF	427	0.2	0.3	$2.6\;(13\%)$	$2.4\ (13\%)$	2.2	2.2	0.70	0.75
DNF	71	-0.7	-0.2	$2.5 \ (13\%)$	$2.5\ (13\%)$	1.9	2.0	0.75	0.73
$\mathbf{DBF}$	994	-0.2	-0.2	$2.5\;(13\%)$	$2.0\;(10\%)$	2.3	1.7	0.84	0.90
$\mathbf{MF}$	667	-0.9	-0.7	2.0(10%)	1.8(9%)	1.6	1.5	0.90	0.90
$\mathbf{CSH}$	94	0.2	0.1	0.6(3%)	0.7(3%)	0.4	0.5	0.25	0.04
$\mathbf{OSH}$	406	0.4	0.3	0.9~(5%)	0.8~(4%)	0.7	0.6	0.69	0.72
$\mathbf{VSV}$	562	-0.1	-0.4	1.3~(7%)	1.5 (8%)	1.1	1.0	0.86	0.84
$\mathbf{SAV}$	788	-1.0	-0.8	$2.5\;(13\%)$	$2.3\;(12\%)$	2.1	2.0	0.74	0.77
$\mathbf{GRS}$	604	0.2	0.5	1.4~(7%)	1.5(7%)	1.2	1.1	0.77	0.76
CRO	853	-1.2	-0.3	$5.1 \ (26\%)$	4.0(21%)	4.8	4.0	0.74	0.83

while the parentheses under RMSE indicate the normalized RMSE. The normalized RMSE (%) is based on the overall observed range of daily GPP or annual NPP; for daily GPP, the observed range is restricted to years 2012-2017 to allow for meaningful comparisons between MODIS and VIIRS.

("C6.1") and the updated BPLUT ("Update"), as compared to FLUXNET sites (2000-2017). Mean Bias, RMSE, and ubRMSE are in units of g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>,

Table 13: 8-day GPP (MOD17A2H) validation metrics, for Collection 6.1

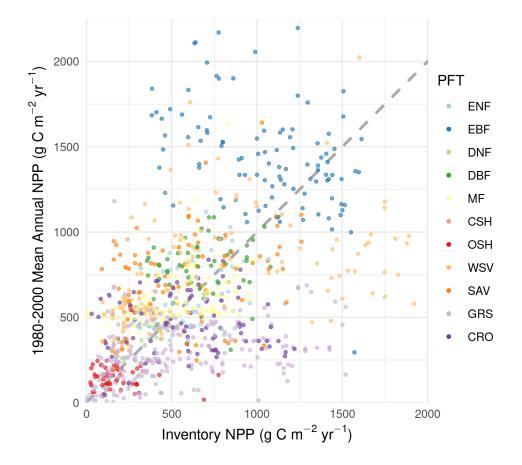


Figure 10: MOD17 predicted mean annual NPP, using the Collection 6.1 BPLUT, against observed mean annual NPP from the field. The dashed line indicates the 1:1 line.

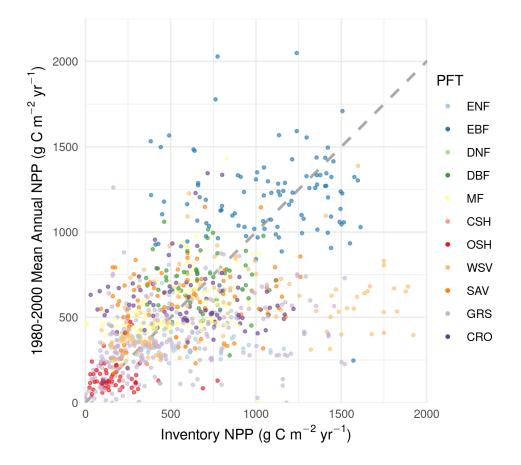


Figure 11: MOD17 predicted mean annual NPP, using the updated BPLUT, against observed mean annual NPP from the field. The dashed line indicates the 1:1 line.

C	Count	Bias (C6 1)	Bias (IIndata)	RMSE (Cf 1)	RMSE (IIndate)	nRMSE (Cf 1)	nRMSE (IIndate)	r (C6 1)	r (IIndate)
1			o bar	(1.00)	(mmda)	(1.00)	(mpndn)	(1.00) 1	(mpndn) 1
	63	-11	-175	187	236	23.0%	29.0%	0.33	0.00
	104	230	11	380	292	29.4%	22.7%	0.43	0.55
	5	226	13	372	288	27.7%	21.4%	0.46	0.57
	54	205	19	338	267	25.1%	19.9%	0.47	0.56
	110	158	18	292	243	18.9%	15.8%	0.54	0.58
	1	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a
	53	134	11	268	225	17.2%	14.5%	0.64	0.68
	141	113	-12	298	254	16.3%	13.9%	0.56	0.60
	83	117	-22	301	257	16.5%	14.1%	0.54	0.57
	248	22	ပံ	298	260	16.1%	14.1%	0.51	0.56
	89	×	8	296	265	16.0%	14.3%	0.49	0.53

Table 15: Annual MOD17 NPP validation metrics at Cal-Val inventory sites, based on k-folds cross-validation. RMSE is in units of g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. Statistics

are not available for CSH because of too few sites.

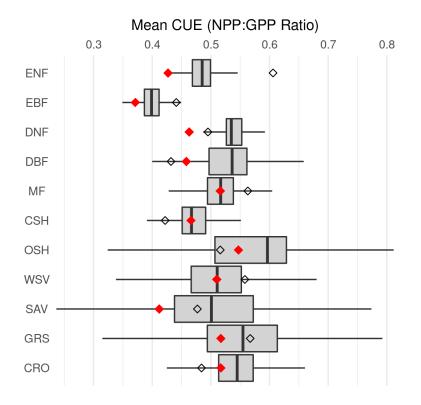


Figure 12: Plant carbon-use efficiency (CUE) values from the MsTMIP global, gridded ensemble mean (2000-2010), shown as boxplots, along with the overall mean CUE in the updated MOD17 product, shown as red diamonds. The new VNP17 BPLUT results in overall, global mean CUE values that are nearly identical to those shown here for MOD17.

PFT	Count	Bias	RMSE	nRMSE	r
ENF	63	-148	201	24.7%	0.37
EBF	104	90	335	26.0%	0.52
DNF	5	91	330	24.6%	0.54
DBF	54	78	300	22.3%	0.54
$\mathbf{MF}$	110	61	265	17.2%	0.57
CSH	1	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
OSH	53	48	244	15.7%	0.67
WSV	141	-12	271	14.8%	0.54
SAV	83	-8	272	14.9%	0.53
GRS	247	-50	271	14.6%	0.51
CRO	89	-46	274	14.8%	0.49

Table 16: Annual VNP17 NPP validation metrics at Cal-Val inventory sites, based on k-folds cross-validation. RMSE is in units of g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>. Statistics are not available for CSH because of too few sites.

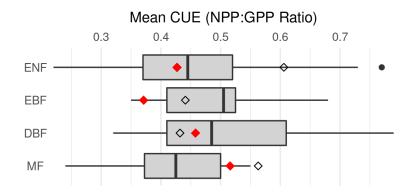


Figure 13: Plant carbon-use efficiency (CUE) values from the synthesis by Collalti & Prentice (2019), which included data only for forests, shown as boxplots, along with the overall mean CUE in the updated MOD17 product, shown as red diamonds. The new VNP17 BPLUT results in overall, global mean CUE values that are nearly identical to those shown here for MOD17.

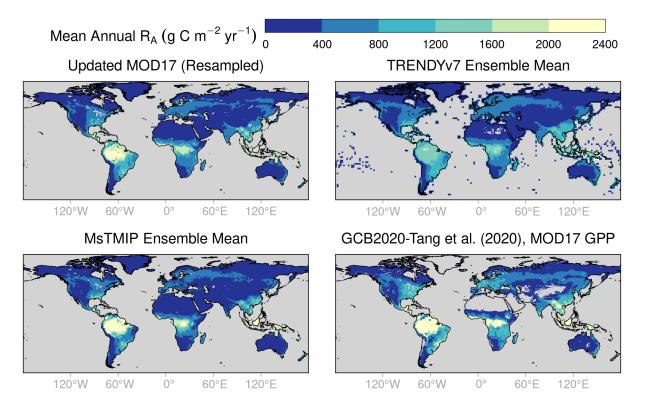


Figure 14: Plots of mean annual autotrophic respiration  $(R_A)$  for 2000-2010, which is a period of record common to all datasets. The TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean is shown on a 1-degree equirectangular grid, all others are shown on a 0.5degree grid. The Updated MOD17 map is based on a bilinear resampling from the original 5-km, MODIS Sinusoidal projection. The Global Carbon Budget-Tange et al. (2020) synthesis, "GCB2020-Tang et al. (2020)" is computed by subtracting that annual NPP product from the Updated MOD17 annual GPP product.)

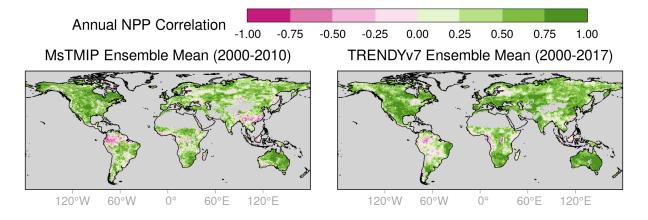


Figure 15: Plots of temporal correlations in annual NPP between the updated MOD17 product and two bottom-up modeling ensembles. The TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean is shown on a 1-degree equirectangular grid, all others are shown on a 0.5-degree grid.

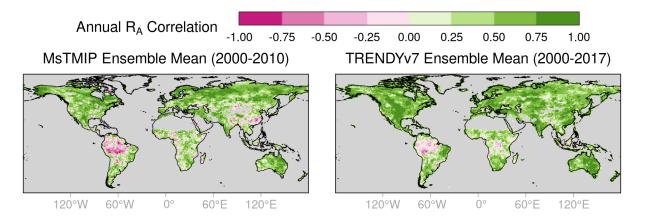


Figure 16: Plots of temporal correlations in annual autotrophic respiration  $(R_A)$  between the updated MOD17 product and two bottom-up modeling ensembles. The TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean is shown on a 1-degree equirectangular grid, all others are shown on a 0.5-degree grid.

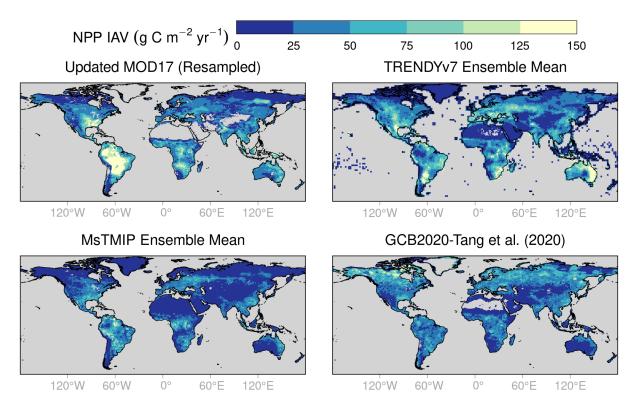


Figure 17: Interannual variability (standard deviation across the years 2000-2010) in annual NPP. The TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean is shown on a 1-degree equirectangular grid, all others are shown on a 0.5-degree grid. The Updated MOD17 map is based on a bilinear resampling from the original 5-km, MODIS Sinusoidal projection.

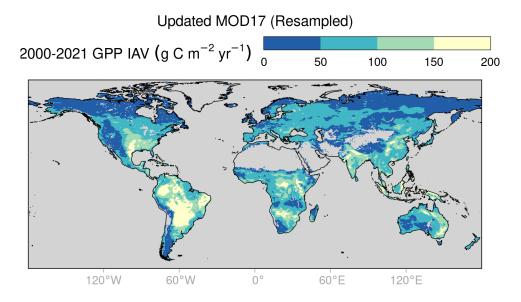


Figure 18: Interannual variability (standard deviation across the years 2000-2021) in annual GPP, based on the updated MOD17 BPLUT and resampling onto a 0.5-degree grid.

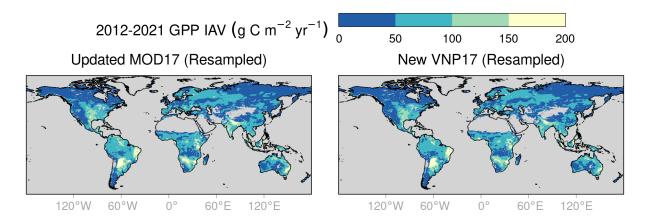


Figure 19: Interannual variability (standard deviation across the years 2012-2021) in annual GPP, based on resampling onto a 0.5-degree grid.

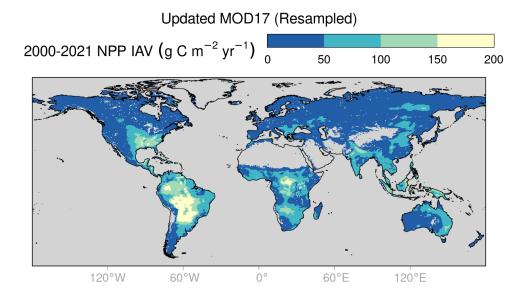


Figure 20: Interannual variability (standard deviation across the years 2000-2021) in annual NPP, based on the updated MOD17 BPLUT and resampling onto a 0.5-degree grid.

NPP Dataset	Flux	MOD17 Update	New VNP17
TRENDYv7 Ensemble	Annual GPP	$310 \pm 11$	$307 \pm 9$
MsTMIP Ensemble	Amnual GPP	$383 \pm 8$	n.a.
Global Carbon Budget-Tang et al.	Annual NPP	$260 \pm 5$	$260 \pm 8$
TRENDYv7 Ensemble	Annual NPP	$192\ \pm 12$	$179 \pm 4$
MsTMIP Ensemble	Annual NPP	$230 \pm 8$	n.a.

Table 17: Average root-mean squared error (RMSE) in annual GPP or NPP (g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>) for each product, compared to independent datasets. The MOD17 and VNP17 (5-km resolution) data were projected onto a 0.5-degree or 1-degree

$\operatorname{PFT}$	RMSE $(C61)$	RMSE (MOD17 Update)	RMSE (VNP17 Update)	$r \; ({ m C61})$	$r \pmod{17 \text{ Update}}$	r (VNP17 Update)
ENF	201	397	391	0.306	0.162	0.170
EBF	622	395	421	-0.513	-0.385	-0.464
DNF	138	148	62	-0.509	-0.407	-0.274
DBF	285	229	252	-0.178	-0.049	-0.153
MF	179	148	141	-0.133	-0.083	-0.122
CSH	171	265	270	-0.444	-0.421	-0.577
HSO	146	190	180	0.322	0.430	0.523
MSV	409	158	166	0.432	0.233	0.332
SAV	566	268	281	0.198	-0.047	-0.076
GRS	223	266	272	0.393	0.110	0.066
CRO	397	364	365	0.109	0.214	0.251

Table 18: Pearson's correlation coefficients and RMSE, within each PFT group, between annual net primary production (NPP) estimated by MOD17/VNP17 and annual NPP based on the Global Carbon Budget (2020). 2010-2016 annual NPP is calculated from the Global Carbon Budget's estimate of net ecosystem exchange (NEE) based on atmospheric inversion and combined with an up-scaled, global, 1-degree map of heterotrophic respiration from Tang et al. (2020). Coefficients for the New VNP17 BPLUT are based on only the years 2012-2016.

RMSE (C61)	RMSE (MOD17 Update)	RMSE (VNP17 Update)	$r \; ({ m C61})$	$r \pmod{17 \text{ Update}}$	r (VNP17 Update)
33	543	255	-0.169	-0.458	0.134
707	207	708	-0.631	-0.446	-0.474
348	354	81	0.651	0.766	-0.286
245	192	165	-0.028	0.260	0.383
250	289	202	0.043	-0.219	-0.302
236	114	92	0.264	0.254	0.281
105	150	114	0.465	0.443	0.494
234	221	151	0.548	0.244	0.608
382	296	332	0.493	0.046	0.541
191	256	300	0.668	0.445	0.317
235	206	215	-0.005	0.043	-0.07

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	PFT RMSE (C61) RMSE	RMSE (C61)	RMSE (MOD17 Update)	r (C61)	$r \; (MOD17 \; Update)$
651       -0.843         206       0.412         163       0.286         325       -0.258         163       0.770         163       0.770         257       0.261         178       0.636         360       0.446         235       0.685         245       0.141		265	455	-0.050	-0.349
206 0.412 163 0.286 325 -0.258 163 0.770 257 0.261 178 0.636 360 0.446 235 0.685 245 0.141		823	651	-0.843	-0.563
163       0.286         325       -0.258         163       0.770         257       0.261         178       0.636         360       0.446         235       0.685         245       0.141		199	206	0.412	0.596
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		212	163	0.286	0.547
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		302	325	-0.258	-0.316
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		170	163	0.770	0.726
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		229	257	0.261	0.287
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		288	178	0.636	0.347
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		437	360	0.446	-0.116
245 0.141		203	235	0.685	0.514
		279	245	0.141	0.263

group,	mean	
h PFT	017 and	
un eac	y MOI	
E, with	ated b	
I RMSI	estim)	-2010
nts and	(NPP)	e (200(
oefficie	luction	nsembl
ation co	y prod	MIP e
correls	primar	ie MsT
urson's	al net	îrom th
20: Pea	n annu	HPP f
Table 20: Pearson's correlation coefficients and RMSE, within each PFT group,	between annual net primary production (NPP) estimated by MOD17 and mean	annual NPP from the MsTMIP ensemble (2000-2010).

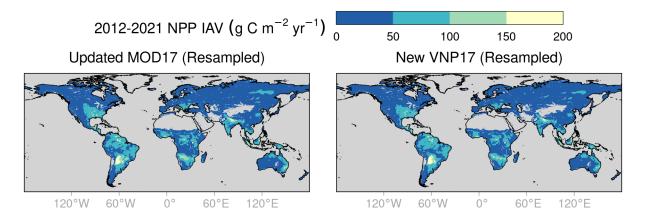


Figure 21: Interannual variability (standard deviation across the years 2012-2021) in annual NPP, based on resampling onto a 0.5-degree grid.

Period	Product	GPP	NPP
2000-2010	Collection 6.1	$117.4 \pm 2.2$	$58.2 \pm 1.7$
2000-2010	FLUXCOM RS+METEO (ERA5)	$115.7 \pm 0.4$	n.a.
2000-2010	GCB2020-Tang et al.	n.a.	$49.8 \pm 0.4$
2000-2010	MOD17 Update	$125.4 \pm 2.0$	$56.1 \pm 1.5$
2000-2010	MsTMIP Ensemble Mean	$109.9 \pm 1.7$	$51.6 \pm 0.9$
2000-2010	TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean	$124.9 \pm 1.6$	$60.5 \pm 1.0$
2000-2018	Collection 6.1	$119.2 \pm 2.9$	$59.3 \pm 1.9$
2000-2018	FLUXCOM RS+METEO (ERA5)	$115.5 \pm 0.4$	n.a.
2000-2018	GCB2020-Tang et al.	n.a.	$49.6 \pm 0.6$
2000-2018	MOD17 Update	$127.2 \pm 2.8$	$57.1 \pm 1.8$
2000-2018	MsTMIP Ensemble Mean	$109.9 \pm 1.7$	$51.6 \pm 0.9$
2000-2018	TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean	$126.3 \pm 2.4$	$61.2 \pm 1.3$
2012-2018	Collection 6.1	$121.6 \pm 1.6$	$60.7 \pm 1.1$
2012-2018	FLUXCOM RS+METEO (ERA5)	$115.2 \pm 0.2$	n.a.
2012-2018	GCB2020-Tang et al.	n.a.	$49.6 \pm 0.8$
2012-2018	MOD17 Update	$129.7 \pm 1.7$	$58.5 \pm 1.1$
2012-2018	New VNP17	$129.6 \pm 1.7$	$58.4 \pm 1.1$
2012-2018	TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean	$128.6 \pm 1.4$	$62.3 \pm 0.9$
2012-2021	Collection 6.1	$121.9 \pm 1.4$	$60.7 \pm 0.9$
2012-2021	FLUXCOM RS+METEO (ERA5)	$115.2 \pm 0.2$	n.a.
2012-2021	GCB2020-Tang et al.	n.a.	$49.6 \pm 0.8$
2012-2021	MOD17 Update	$130.1 \pm 1.6$	$58.6 \pm 0.9$
2012-2021	New VNP17	$129.8 \pm 1.5$	$58.4 \pm 0.9$
2012-2021	TRENDYv7 Ensemble Mean	$128.6 \pm 1.4$	$62.3 \pm 0.9$

Table 21: Annual GPP and NPP fluxes (Pg C year  $^{-1})$  for different products in different time periods.

$\operatorname{PFT}$	Test RMSE	$\sigma({ m fPAR})$	$\sigma(arepsilon_{ m max})$
ENF	2.23	1.84	0.08
EBF	2.44	2.88	0.12
DNF	2.47	2.57	0.07
DBF	2.02	1.57	0.05
MF	1.84	1.53	0.05
CSH	0.66	1.17	0.02
HSO	0.84	1.05	0.02
$\rm MSV$	1.49	1.13	0.05
SAV	2.32	1.86	0.07
GRS	1.45	2.05	0.04
CRO	4.04	2.18	0.04
Overall	2.48	1.81	0.05

Table 22: Error budget for the MOD17 daily GPP model. All units are g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>.  $\sigma$ (fPAR) is the error in daily GPP due to error in MODIS MOD15A2HGF fPAR;  $\sigma(\varepsilon_{\rm max})$  is the error in daily GPP due to uncertainty in the maximum light-use efficiency parameter,  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ . The "Overall" row corresponds to the pooled, stratified result, where every PFT is approximately equally represented.

PFT	Test RMSE	$\sigma({ m fPAR})$	$\sigma(arepsilon_{\max})$
ENF	2.79	1.77	0.08
EBF	2.84	2.78	0.11
DNF	n.a.	2.55	0.07
DBF	1.53	1.55	0.05
MF	2.06	1.49	0.05
CSH	0.48	1.15	0.02
HSO	0.62	1.06	0.02
MSV	1.48	1.31	0.05
SAV	2.58	1.84	0.07
GRS	1.29	2.01	0.04
CRO	3.33	2.16	0.04
Overall	2.17	1.73	0.05

Table 23: Error budget for the VNP17 daily GPP model. All units are g C m<sup>-2</sup> day<sup>-1</sup>.  $\sigma$ (fPAR) is the error in daily GPP due to error in MODIS VNP15A2HGF fPAR;  $\sigma(\varepsilon_{\rm max})$  is the error in daily GPP due to uncertainty in the maximum light-use efficiency parameter,  $\varepsilon_{\rm max}$ . The "Overall" row corresponds to the pooled, stratified result, where every PFT is approximately equally represented.

	PFT	SLA (LAI $[kg C]^{-1}$ )	Q10_froot	Q10_livewood	froot_mr_base	leaf_mr_base	livewood_mr_base
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	ENF	60%	44%	1%	59%	6%	33%
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	EBF	65%	82%	<1%	23%	10%	2%
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	DNF	11%	5%	<1%	20%	8%	%6
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	DBF	31%	1%	<1%	7%	5%	1%
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MF	28%	11%	<1%	89	10%	<1%
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	CSH	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	HSO	2%	$<\!1\%$	<1%	<1%	<1%	<1%
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\rm MSV$	43%	2%	<1%	3%	32%	10%
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	SAV	23%	1%	<1%	3%	3%	24
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	GRS	21%	2%	<1%	29%	3%	<1%
16% $16%$ $<1%$ $14%$ $14%$	CRO	25%	27%	<1%	2%	1%	<1%
	Overall	29%	16%	<1%	14%	2%	3%

Table 24: Error budget for the MOD17 annual NPP model, where the error is expressed as the coefficient of variation in the RMSE due to uncertainty in a given parameter, relative to Test RMSE (units: g C m<sup>-2</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>). This budget assumes that the allometric parameters, froot\_leaf\_ratio and livewood\_leaf\_ratio are fixed at their true values.

$\mathrm{PFT}$	SLA (LAI $[kg \ C]^{-1}$ )	Q10_froot	Q10_livewood	froot_mr_base	leaf_mr_base	livewood_mr_base
ENF	73%	53%	1%	20%	11%	37%
EBF	54%	72%	<1%	18%	8%	2%
DNF	10%	4%	<1%	17%	2%	8%
DBF	29%	1%	<1%	9%	4%	<1%
MF	28%	2%	<1%	5%	8%	<1%
CSH	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.
HSO	1%	<1%	<1%	<1%	<1%	<1%
MSV	43%	6%	<1%	3%	31%	%6
SAV	23%	1%	<1%	3%	3%	7%
GRS	21%	2%	<1%	27%	3%	<1%
CRO	24%	26%	<1%	2%	1%	<1%
Overall	28%	16%	<1%	13%	2%	3%

are fixed at their true values.	parameter, relative to Test RMSE (units: g C $m^{-2}$ year <sup>-1</sup> ). This budget assumes	pressed as the coefficient of variation in the RMSE due to uncertainty in a given	Table 25: Error budget for the VNP17 annual NPP model, where the error is ex-	
		parameter, relative to Test RMSE (units: g C $m^{-2}$ year <sup>-1</sup> ). This budget assumes	pressed as the coefficient of variation in the RMSE due to uncertainty in a given parameter, relative to Test RMSE (units: g C m <sup><math>-2</math></sup> year <sup><math>-1</math></sup> ). This budget assumes	Table 25: Error budget for the VNP17 annual NPP model, where the error is expressed as the coefficient of variation in the RMSE due to uncertainty in a given parameter, relative to Test RMSE (units: g C m <sup>-2</sup> year <sup>-1</sup> ). This budget assumes

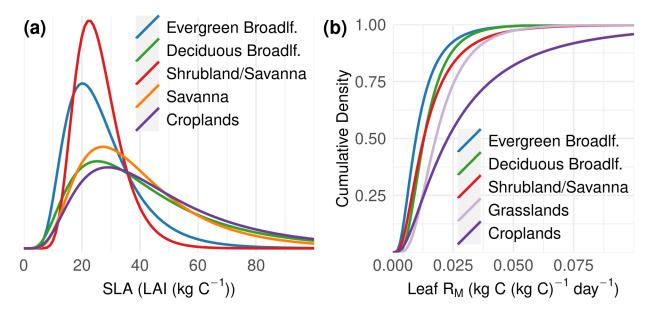


Figure 22: Uncertainty in TRY prior values, for select PFTs, as indicated by the prior probability density function for specific leaf area (a) and the prior cumulative density function for leaf  $R_M$  (b).